Hystrichus (pro *-chis* Dujardin 1844) Annett, Dutton & Elliott 1901, Mem. Liverpool trop. Med., **4**, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hystricia Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 200 (Dipt. exot., **2** (3) 1843, 43).—Dipt.
Hystriciella Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 95.—Dipt.
Hystriciella Engel 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 312.—Dipt. (See *Engelomyia* Townsend 1931.)
Hystricina Malloch 1932, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 433.—Dipt.
Hystriciopsis Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 85.—Dipt.
Hystricoceras Jahn 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **44**, 383.—Moll.
Hystricocnema Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 160.—Dipt.
Hystricodon (n.n. pro *Exodon* Mueller & Troschel 1844) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 280, 349.—Pisces.
Hystricomantis Werner 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21** (D), 148.—Orth.
Hystricones Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 453.—Col.
Hystricophora (pro *-chophora* Walsingham 1879) Fernald 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 464.—Lep.
Hystricopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 398, 399.—Bry.
Hystricops Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 22.—Mamm.
Hystricopsis Viret 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **181**, 339.—Mamm.
Hystricosoma Michaelsen 1926, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **42**, 91.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Hystricotherium Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 255.—Mamm.
Hystricothripoides Fulmek 1924, Treubia, **6**, 9.—Thysanopt.
Hystricothrips Karny 1912, Ent. Rdsch., **29**, 132.—Thysanopt.
Hystricovoria Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 395.—Dipt.
Hystricrinus (n.n. pro *Arthroacantha* Williams 1883) Hinde 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 158.—Echin.
Hystricurus Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Mem. Mus., **1**, 41, 60.—Trilobita.
Hystrieoceras (err. pro *-icoceras* Jahn 1894) Perner 1907, Syst. Sil. Centre Bohême, **4** (Gast.), tom. 2, iv.—Moll.
Hystrignathus Leidy 1850, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5** (5), 102.—Verm. (Nema.).
Hystriocomys Giebel 1860, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **16**, 151.—Mamm.
Hystriomyia Portschinsky 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**, 257.—Dipt.
Hystrionica (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 171 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Hystriospongia (pro *Hystrisp-* Miller 1889) Ulrich 1890, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **8**, 218, 245.—Spong.
Hystrisiphona (pro *-syphona* Bigot 1859) Bigot 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 260.—Dipt.
Hystrispongia (Ulrich MS.) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 160.—Spong.
Hystrisyphona Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 309.—Dipt.
Hystrix Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 56; 1766, ed. 12, 76.—Mamm.
Hysudra Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 250.—Lep.
Hytanis Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 440.—Arachn.
Hytophatnus Cameron 1907, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **48**, 12.—Hym.

I

I see also under **J**.
Ia Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 163.—Mamm.
Iache (n.n. pro *Circe* Gould 1857) Elliot 1879, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **23** (5), 234.—Aves.
Iacra Adams 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 409.—Moll.
Iaeranea (emend. pro *Fasciolaria* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Iaïdjahus Budde-Lund 1904, Revis. Crust. Is. terr., fasc. 2–3, 42.—Crust.
Iais Bovallius 1886, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11** (2), no. 15, 4, 50.—Crust.
Ialtris Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 73.—Rept.
Ialyssus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 296.—Col.
Ialysus Brian 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Genova, (2) **7**, no. 9, 1.—Crust.
Iambia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 109.—Lep.
Iambiodes Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 659.—Lep.
Iambrix Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 71, 76.—Lep.
Iamna Bovallius 1886, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11** (2), no. 15, 4, 22.—Crust.
Ianacus Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 146.—Moll.
Ianassa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1101.—Lep. (nec *Janassa* Muenster 1839 see *Phya* Druce 1887).
Ianiropsis Sars 1897, Crust. Norway, **2**, fasc. 5–8, 102.—Crust.
Ianthe Marseul 1865, Abeille, **2**, 27 (as *Janthe* p. 502).—Col.

Ianthe Bovallius 1881, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **6,** no. 4, 1, 14.—Crust. (See *Tole* Ortman 1901.)
Ianthella Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869,** 50.—Spong.
Ianthia (emend. pro *Nemura* Hodgson 1844) Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16,** 132.—Aves.
Ianthinopsis Meek & Worthen 1866, Geol. Surv. Illinois, Pal., **2,** 362.—Moll.
Ianthocincla Gould 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3,** 47.—Aves.
Ianthocyncla (pro *-cincla* Gould 1835) Lafresnaye 1840, Rev. Zool., **3,** 207.—Aves.
Ianthopsis Beddard 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **17** (1), 15.—Crust.
Iapyx Haliday 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24,** 442.—Thysanura.
Iardinis Simon 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43,** 87.—Arachn.
Iaronia Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7,** fasc. 1, 44.—Moll.
Iarychium (err. pro *Cary-* Mueller 1774) Clessin 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **7,** 87.—Moll.
Iasides Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 209.—Col.
Iasis Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., **2,** 235.—Tunicata.
Iasius Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 306.—Lep.
Iaspis Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904,** 196.—Lep.
Iassa Leach 1814, in Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 433; 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 361.—Crust.
Iassus Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 85.—Hem.
Iasvia Zalessky 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103,** 150.—Protorth.
Iathrippa Bovallius 1886, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11** (2), no. 15, 4, 31.—Crust.
Iatrophobia Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915,** 469.—Dipt.
Iba Schmidt 1920, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **81,** 49.—Hem.
Ibaccus (pro *Ibacus* Leach 1815) Spence Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24,** 57.—Crust.
Ibacus Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2,** 151.—Crust.
Ibaka Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6,** 213.—Hem.
Ibalia Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3,** 306.—Hym.
Ibalonianus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 149.—Arachn.
Ibaloniellus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 156.—Arachn.
Ibalonioides Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 172.—Arachn.
Ibalonius Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53,** 400.—Arachn.
Ibarra Roewer 1926, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, **40,** no. 34, 17.—Arachn.
Ibarroides Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, **17,** pt. 2, 223.—Arachn.
Ibec (? pro *Ibex* Pallas 1776) Gervais 1849, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, **1** (3), 214.—Mamm.
Ibeotettix Rehn 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **82,** 129.—Orth.
Iberellus (n.n. pro *Balearica* Kobelt 1904) Hesse 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **40,** 131.—Moll.
Ibergiceras Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg., (7) **37,** no. 2, 7, 42.—Moll.
Iberia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 40.—Hem.
Iberina Simon 1881, An. Soc. Españ., **10,** fasc. 1, 127.—Arachn.
Iberina Munier-Chalmas 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2,** 350.—Prot.
Iberites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text.-Book Palaeont., **1,** 557.—Moll.
Ibernus (err. pro *-rus* Montfort 1810) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20,** 41.—Moll.
Iberocarterus (Schauberger MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **121,** 1029 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Iberococcus Menor 1928, Eos, **4,** 356.—Hem.
Iberodinoides Wagner 1932, Col. Centralbl., **6,** 6.—Col.
Iberogallus Attems [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **92,** 1926, A1, 136.—Myr.
Iberotrechus Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920,** 154.—Col.
Iberoxenos Bolivar y Pieltain 1926, Eos, **2,** 6.—Col.
Iberozabrus Ganglbauer 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., **17,** 4.—Col.
Iberus Montfort 1810, Conch., **2,** 146.—Moll.
Ibex Pallas 1776, Spic. Zool., (**11**), 31, 52.—Mamm.
Ibiaris Reuter 1901, 3. Forschr. Zichy, **2,** 269.—Hem.
Ibiba Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] **10,** 209.—Rept.
Ibiceps Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 238.—Hem.
Ibicicornu Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37,** 88.—Moll.
Ibicornu (err. pro *Ibicicornu* Dall 1924) Wenz 1928, Fossil Cat., **1,** pt. 38, 2484.—Moll.
Ibicter (pro *Ibycter* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1823, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1183.—Aves.
Ibidimorphum Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2,** Lief. 2, Col., 152.—Col.
Ibidiomimus Pic 1922, Echange, **38,** 28.—Col.
Ibidiomorphum (pro *Ibidim-* Motschoulsky 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10,** 3060.—Col.

Ibidion Gory 1833, Magasin de Zool., **3**, pl. 58; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 103.—Col.
Ibidionidum Gahan 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 14.—Col.
Ibidirhyncha (pro *Ibido-* Vigors 1832) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 42, 67.—Aves.
Ibidium (emend. pro *-dion* Serville 1834) Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21** (82), 179. —Col.
Ibidoecus Cummings 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 663.—Malloph.
Ibidopodia Milne-Edwards 1867, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **1** 1867–68, [Atl.] pl. 71, 465. —Aves.
Ibidopsis Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 74.—Aves.
Ibidorhinchus (pro *-rhyncha* Vigors 1832) David 1875, J. trois. Voy. Chin., **1**, 307.—Aves.
Ibidorhyncha Vigors 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 174.—Aves.
Ibidorhynchus (pro *-cha* Vigors 1832) Gray 1844, List Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 95, 201. —Aves.
Ibijau (*ex* Azara) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 9.—Aves.
Ibijus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ibilophus (pro *Lophotibis* Reichenbach 1852) (Lesson) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 993.—Aves.
Ibis Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 6, 60; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 18.—Aves (Ciconiid.).
Ibis Temminck 1815, Man. Orn., 384.—Aves (Threskiornithid.).
Ibisia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 154.—Dipt.
Ibla Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (6), 209.—Crust.
Ibrahimia Khalil 1932, Z. Parasitenk., **4**, 445.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iburiella Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 291.—Pisces.
Iburina Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 291.—Pisces.
Ibycter Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 22.—Aves.
Ibycus Heynemann 1863, Malak. Bl., **10**, 142.—Moll.
Icambosida Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 400.—Lep.
Icania Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 109.—Pisces.
Icanodus (n.n. pro *Tomodus* Davis 1883) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., App. 1, 716.—Pisces.
Icanotia Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 3, 145.—Moll.
Icaria de Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 22.—Hym.
Icaria Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 276.—Dipt.
Icaria (Deyrolle MS) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 30 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 35; 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 318.—Col. (See *Icarina* Alluaud 1896.)
Icariastrum Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 72.—Hym.
Icaridion Lamb 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 127, 140.—Dipt.
Icarielia Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 72.—Hym.
Icarina (n.n. pro *Icaria* Saunders 1871) Alluaud 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 34. —Col.
Icariole Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 72.—Hym.
Icariomima Enderlein 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 163.—Dipt.
Icariomimus Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, **11**, 112.—Hym.
Icariotis Pascoe 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 497.—Col.
Icaris Tournier 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 70, 94.—Col.
Icarus Forbes 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc., **13** (Cork, 1843), 187.—Moll.
Icarus Roeber 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 186.—Lep.
Icasma Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 90.—Lep.
Icasma Collin 1928, N. Zealand Empid., 22.—Dipt.
Icasterias Fisher 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 249, 601.—Echin.
Iccius Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 147.—Col.
Icelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 224.—Dipt.
Icelichthys Schmidt 1935, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **3**, 416.—Pisces.
Icelinus Jordan 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 110.—Pisces.
Icelonirus (emend. pro *Ecelonerus* Schoenherr 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Icelus Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **1** (3), 261.—Pisces.
Icelus Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (5), 174.—Arachn.
Iceria see **Icerya.**
Icerya Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4**, 1874, Bull., cclviii; 1875, (5) **5**, 350, 351 (as *Iceria*, Bull., vi).—Hem.
Icharia (pro *Ichoria* Butler 1876) Rothschild 1911, Novit. zool., **18**, 36.—Lep.
Icharonia Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 334.—Col.
Ichla [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 75.—Aves.
Ichnaeops Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 197.—Hym.
Ichnea Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (2), 55.—Col.

Ichnestema (pro *-stoma* Gory & Percheron 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. Index Univ., 193.—Col.
Ichnestoma Gory & Percheron 1834, Mon. Cétoines, (2) 19, 41, 66.—Col.
Ichneugale Jourdan 1852, Rev. Soc. sav., **1852**,—[*n.n.*]; Filhol 1883, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **3**, 67.—Mamm.
Ichneumenoptera Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 194.—Lep.
Ichneumia (n.n. pro *Lasiopus* Geoffroy 1835) Geoffroy 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 580.—Mamm.
Ichneumon Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 560; 1767, ed. 12, 930.—Hym.
Ichneumon Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 7.—Mamm.
Ichneumonia (pro *Ichneumia* Geoffroy 1837) Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 93.—Mamm.
Ichneumonites Heer 1867, N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, **2**, 35.—Hym.
Ichneumonops Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51**, no. 1803, 82.—Dipt.
Ichneumonoptera (err. pro *-menoptera* Hampson 1893) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 116.—Lep.
Ichneumonosoma Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **57**, 195.—Dipt.
Ichneustes (pro *-eutes* Nees 1816) Szépligeti 1896, Termés. Füzetek, **19**, 185.—Hym.
Ichneutes Nees 1816, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **7** (4), 275.—Hym.
Ichneutica Meyrick 1887, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **19**, 13.—Lep.
Ichneutidea Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 133.—Hym.
Ichniochetus Kolbe 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64** (1), 270.—Col.
Ichniotherium Pohlig 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 60.—Amph.
Ichnium Pabst 1896, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **48**, 642, 808.—Amph.
Ichnium Sollas 1900, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **56**, 273, 284.—*Inc. sed.* (? † Verm.).
Ichnochiton (err. pro *Isch-* Gray 1847) Clessin 1903, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 484, 94.—Moll.
Ichnodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 227 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ichnograde Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **1**, 349.—Crust.
Ichnopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 101, 108.—Bry.
Ichnoptera (pro *Isch-* Burmeister 1838) Beutenmueller 1894, Bull. Amer. Mus., **6**, 258.—Orth.
Ichnopus Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) **2**, 169, 172.—Crust.
Ichnorhinus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 280 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ichnosceles (pro *Isch-* Strickland 1844) Kaup 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., **3** (3), 259.—Aves.
Ichnoscelis (pro *Ischnosceles* Strickland 1844) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **1**, 28.—Aves.
Ichnoschelis (pro *Ischnosceles* Strickland 1844) Bonaparte 1853, C R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 809.—Aves.
Ichnoscopus see **Ischnoscopus.**
Ichnosoma (err. pro *Isch-* Spix 1829) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 287.—Pisces.
Ichnostoma (emend. pro *Ichnes-* Gory & Percheron 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ichnotropis Peters 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1854**, 617.—Rept.
Ichnusarion Pollonera 1890, Boll. Mus. Zool. anat. Comp. Torino, **5**, no. 87, 32.—Moll.
Ichnytes Vinassa de Regni 1904, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **23**, 320.—*Inc. sed.*
Ichoria Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 370.—Lep.
Ichoronyssus Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 5.—Arachn.
Ichsnochiton (err. pro *Ischno-* Gray 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Ichsnoradsia (err. pro *Ischno-* Shuttleworth 1853) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Ichtelis see **Ichthelis.**
Ichthelis Rafinesque 1820 (Jan.), Western Review, **1** (6), 375; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 27 (as *Ichtelis* p. 89).—Pisces.
Ichthiacris Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **5**, 287.—Orth.
Ichthiaetus (pro *Ichthy-* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 144.—Aves.
Ichthidion (pro *Ichthy-* Dejean 1834) Haldeman 1843, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (31), 304.—Col.
Ichthidion (pro *Ichthy-* Saussure 1859) Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 24, 440.—Orth.
Ichthidium (pro *Ichthy-* Ehrenberg 1830) Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), **14**.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Ichthierax Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., iii.—Aves.
Ichthiobdella (pro *Ichthy-* Blainville 1827) Milne-Edwards 1838, in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 526.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ichthiosarcolithes (pro *Ichthyosarcolites* Desmarest 1817) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zoo (Moll.), 44.—Moll.
Ichthiosarcolithus (err. pro *Ichthyosarcolites* Desmarest 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 101.—Moll.

Ichthiotettix (err. pro *Ichthy-* Rehn 1901) Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **5,** 278.—Orth.
Ichthiyaetus Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. Zool., **2,** 196 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ichthyacris (pro *Ichthia-* Bolivar 1905) Bolivar 1909, Gen. Insect., **90,** 45.—Orth.
Ichthyaeetus Gray 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **1,** 12.—Aves.
Ichthyaëtos (pro *-tus* Kaup 1829) Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 23.—Aves.
Ichthyaetus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 102.—Aves (Longip.).
Ichthyaëtus Sweeting 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, **2** (12), 303.—Aves (Rapt.).
Ichthyaëtus (emend. pro *Ictaetus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ichthyanisakis Gendre 1928, in Joyeux, Gendre & Baer, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **2,** 56.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ichthyapus Brisout de Barneville 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **10,** 219.—Pisces.
Ichthyaria Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **10,** no. 30, 46.—Bry.
Ichthyborus Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5,** 280, 362.—Pisces (nec *Ichthyoborus* Kaup 1842 see *Ra* Whitley 1931).
Ichthybotus Eaton 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1899,** 285.—Ephem. (nec *Ichthyborus* Guenther 1864 see *Ichthyodes* Adelung 1900).
Ichthycallus Bonaparte [1841], Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces), (156***), [7] (also as *Ichtycollus*).—Pisces.
Ichthycanthus Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **16,** 573.—Amph.
Ichthydion Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 202 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Ichthidion* Haldeman 1843.)
Ichthydion Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11,** 390.—Orth. (See *Ichthyotettix* Rehn 1901.)
Ichthydium Ehrenberg 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 8, 64.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Ichthydium Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Phyt., sign. *d*; (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1829,** 8.—Prot.
Ichthydium (emend. pro *-dion* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ichthyerpeton (Huxley MS.) Etheridge 1866, Geol. Mag., **3,** 4.—Amph.
Ichthyetus Lafresnaye 1843, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **2,** 432.—Aves.
Ichthyiaetus (pro *Ichthiya-* Lafresnaye 1839) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 4.—Aves.
Ichthynomus Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2,** 1859–1860, 150.—Aves.
Ichthyobdella Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **47,** 244.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ichthyobelus Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21,** 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22,** 360.—Hem.
Ichthyobodo(n.n. pro *Costia* Leclerq 1890) Pinto 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1,** 129.—Prot.
Ichthyoborus Kaup 1842, Mus. Senckenb. (Abh.), **3** (2), 261; 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847,** 327.—Aves.
Ichthyoborus (pro *-yborus* Guenther 1864) Boulenger 1907, Fishes Nile, Zool. (Egypt), 134.—Pisces.
Ichthyobus (emend. pro *Ictiobus* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ichthyocampus Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., **19,** Abt. 1, 231.—Pisces.
Ichthyococcus Bonaparte 1841, Icon. Faune Ital., (27), Indice, [4] & (138**), [2] (as *Ichtyococcus* [3]).—Pisces.
Ichthyocodium Jungersen 1912 [sep. 1911], Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **64,** 24.—Coel.
Ichthyocolla Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant. &c., 399.—Pisces.
Ichthyocolla (emend. pro *Icthycallus* Bonaparte 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ichthyocoprus Buckland 1829, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **3,** 230.—Pisces.
Ichthyocoris Bonaparte 1841, Icon. Faun. Ital., Introd. to Pisces, [p. 8].—Pisces.
Ichthyodectes Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11,** 536.—Pisces.
Ichthyodes Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (20), 321.—Col.
Ichthyodes (n.n. pro *Ichthybotus* Eaton 1899) Adelung 1900, Zool. Centralbl., **7,** 948, 1000.—Ephem.
Ichthyodorulites Bronn 1848, Index Pal., **1,** 119, 604.—Pisces.
Ichthyofilaria Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6,** 337, 357.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ichthyoidichnites Ami 1900, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **12,** 309 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Ichthyokrates Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188. —? Prot.
Ichthyolithus Linnaeus 1768, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, **3,** 159; Germar 1826, in Keferstein, Dtschl. Geogn. dargest., **4,** 96.—Pisces.
Ichthyomenia (n.n. pro *Ismenia* Pruvot 1891) Pilsbry 1898, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **17,** 305.—Moll.
Ichthyomyia De Meijere 1913, Nova Guinea Exped., **9,** 382.—Dipt.

Ichthyomys Thomas 1893, Nat. Science, London, **2**, 286; 1893, Proc. zool. Soc London, **1893**, 337.—Mamm.
Ichthyomyzocus Hesse 1873, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (5) **17**, no. 7, 5.—Crust.
Ichthyomyzon Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **10** (4), 381.—Pisces.
Ichthyonema Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 620, 698. —Verm. (Nema.).
Ichthyopatolites Buckland 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 204.—? Pisces.
Ichthyophila (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Erichson 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (2), 335. —Crust.
Ichthyophilus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 279.—Crust.
Ichthyophis Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 36, 63.—Amph.
Ichthyophis Lesson 1828, Mém. Soc. H.n. Paris, **4**, 397.—Pisces.
Ichthyophorba Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 184.—Crust.
Ichthyophthirius Fouquet 1876, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **5**, 164.—Prot.
Ichthyopisthen Aurivillius 1891, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **48**, no. 6, 363.—Col.
Ichthyopodolites Buckland 1844, Phil. Mag., **24**, 230.—Pisces.
Ichthyopogon (emend. pro *Ictio-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ichthyopselapha Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt., Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (9), 35.—Lep.
Ichthyorachis McCoy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 205.—Bry.
Ichthyorhachis (pro *-rachis* McCoy 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp. Add.), 3.—Bry.
Ichthyorhamphus Castelnau 1861, Mém. Poissons Afr. australe, **7**, 35.—Pisces.
Ichthyorhynchus Bellotti 1857, in Stoppani, Stud. geol. pal., 436.—Pisces.
Ichthyornis Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 344.—Aves.
Ichthyosagena Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 528.—Moll.
Ichthyosarcolites Desmarest 1817, Journ. de Physique, **85**, 51.—Moll.
Ichthyosarcolithes (err. pro *-tes* Desmarest 1817) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 191.—Moll.
Ichthyosarcolithus (pro *-tes* Desmarest 1817) Fischer-Waldheim 1834, Bibliogr. pal., ed. 2, 243.—Moll.
Ichthyosareolithus (err. pro *Ichthyosarcolites* Desmarest 1817) Douvillé 1927, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **26**, 132.—Moll.
Ichthyosaura Latreille 1801, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. **4**, 310.—Amph. (Batrach.).
Ichthyosauroides Kutorga 1837, Georgn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 35.—Pisces.
Ichthyosaurus [Koenig] 1818, Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 13, 54.—Rept.
Ichthyoscopus (emend. pro *Ichthys-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ichthyosiagon (pro *-gones* Bourdet 1822) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **1**, 555.—Moll.
Ichthyosiagones Bourdet de la Nièvre 1822, Not. foss. inconnus, 8; Rueppell 1829, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 12.—Moll.
Ichthyosoma (pro *Icthyosomus* Dejean 1835 *n.n.*) Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7**, 58; Thomson 1860, Essai class. Céramb., 358.—Col.
Ichthyosoma Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 5.—Lep.
Ichthyospirura Skrjabin 1917, Arch. Vet. Nauk Petrograd, 522–542.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ichthyosporidium Caullery & Mesnil 1905, C.R. Soc. Biol., **58**, 640.—? Prot.
Ichthyostega Säve-Söderbergh 1932, Medd. Grønland, **94** (7), 30.—Amph.
Ichthyostegopsis Säve-Söderbergh 1932, Medd. Grønland, **94** (7), 61.—Amph.
Ichthyosuchus Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 554.—Rept.
Ichthyotaces Shiino 1932, Annot. zool. jap., **13**, 147.—Crust.
Ichthyotaenia Loennberg 1894, Zbl. Bakt., **15**, 803.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ichthyotaeonia (pro *-taenia* Loennberg 1894) Zschokke 1903, Verh. Ges. Basel, **16**, 147.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ichthyoterus Rouillier 1847, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de Waldheim, 25.—Rept.
Ichthyotettix (n.n. pro *Ichthydion* Saussure 1859) Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 271. —Orth.
Ichthyothomus (pro *-tomus* Eisig 1906) Cerruti 1909, Arch. zool. Ital., **4** (2), 201. —Verm. (Polych.).
Ichthyotomus Eisig 1906, F. Fl. Neapel, **28**, 1, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ichthyotringa Cope 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, no. 1, 69.—Pisces.
Ichthyoxenos Herklots 1870, Arch. Néerl., **5**, 128.—Crust.
Ichthyoxenus (pro *-nos* Herklots 1870) Zimmer 1927, in Krumbach & Kuekenthal, Handb. Zool., **3**, Heft 1, 161.—Crust.
Ichthyscopus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 181, 269.—Pisces.
Ichthyura Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (**11**) 162.—Lep.

Ichthyurus Westwood 1848, Cab. Orient. Entom., 83.—Col.
Ichtiobdella (pro *Ichthyo-* Blainville 1827) Spoof 1889, Not. Finl. Worms, 14.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ichtycollus see **Icthycallus.**
Ichtyobdella (pro *Ichthy-* Blainville 1827) Örsted 1844, Reg. Mar., 80.—Verm.
Ichtyococcus see **Ichthyococcus.**
Ichtyopterix (pro *-ryx* Wiman 1905) [? Cossmann] 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 248.—Aves.
Ichtyopteryx Wiman 1905, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **6**, no. 2, 251.—Aves.
Ichtyosarcolithus (err. pro *Ichthyosarcolites* Desmarest 1817) Frič 1910, Misc. Palaeont. **2**, Mesozoica, 18.—Moll.
Ichtyosaurus (pro *Ichythyo-* [Koenig] 1818) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 93, 561, 562.—Rept.
Icichthys Jordan & Gilbert 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 305.—Pisces.
Icidella Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **30** (1–2), 351.—Arachn.
Iciligorgia Duchassaing 1870, Rev. Zooph. Spong. Antill., 12.—Coel.
Icilius Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **8** (22), 140.—Crust.
Icius Simon 1876, Arachn. France, **3**, 54.—Arachn.
Icmalius Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1234.—Col.
Icochilus Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 469.—Mamm.
Icodema Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 1, 45.—Hem.
Icogramma Weise 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21** (D), 454.—Col.
Iconaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **30**, no. 51, 261, 263.—Echin.
Iconaxiopsis Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 193.—Crust.
Iconisma Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 96.—Lep.
Iconofrontina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 330.—Dipt.
Iconomedina Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 626.—Dipt.
Iconometra Clark 1929, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **36**, 643.—Echin.
Icoplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 392.—Moll.
Icosasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 843.—Prot.
Icosaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 845.—Prot.
Icosaspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 468.—Prot.
Icosidactylocrinites (Owen MS) Shumard 1866, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**, 372.—Echin.
Icosidactylocrinus (pro *-nites* Shumard 1866) Shumard 1866, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**, 372.—Echin.
Icosidesmus Humbert & de Saussure 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 690.—Myr.
Icosiella Seurat 1917, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique Nord, **8**, 240.—Verm. (Nema.).
Icosium Lucas 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, Bull., viii.—Col.
Icosta Speiser 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 358.—Dipt.
Icosteus Lockington 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 63.—Pisces.
Icosticta Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 12, 37.—Col.
Icotopus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 886.—Crust.
Icoturus Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **9**, 643.—Aves.
Icridion (emend. pro *Ocnus* Forbes 1841) Gistl **1848**, Nat. Thierr., x.—Echin.
Icridium Grube 1864, Jber. Schles. Ges., **41**, 58; 1864, Arch. Naturgesch., **30**, Abt. 1, 209.—Crust.
Icriomastax Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 9.—Dipt.
Icta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 922.—Lep.
Ictaetus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Ictailurus Sevwertzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 387, 388.—Mamm.
Ictalurus Rafinesque 1820 (July), Western Review, **2** (6), 356; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 61.—Pisces.
Ictaranthe Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 79.—Hem.
Icteracantha Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Icteria Vieillot 1807, Ois. Amér. sept., **1**, 85.—Aves.
Icterica Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 287.—Dipt.
Ictericodexia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 391.—Dipt.
Ictericophyto Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 626.—Dipt.
Ictericus (pro *-rus* Brisson 1760) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., **1849**, 374.—Aves.
Icterioides Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 60.—Aves.
Icterocephalus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 149.—Hem.
Icterodes Butler 1878, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **2**, ix, pl. 37, fig. 9.—Lep.
Icterodes Hampson [non Butler 1878] 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 293.—Lep.
Icteromyza Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct Reg., **59**, 51.—Dipt.
Icteropsis Pelzeln 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 149.—Aves.
Icteroptera Van der Wulp 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., **41**, 1898, 212.—Dipt.
Icterotaenia Railliet & Henry 1909, Recu. vétér., **86**, fasc. 9, 338.—Verm. (Cest.).

Icterus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 86; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 6.—Aves.
Icterus (err. pro *Ictides* Valenciennes 1824) Griffith 1827, in Cuvier, An. Kingd., **5**, syn., 159.—Mamm.
Icthelis Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiens., 28, 88.—Pisces.
Icthiobdella (pro *Ichthyo-* Blainville 1827) Westwood 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 400.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Icthiosaurus (pro *Ichthy-* Koenig 1818) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] **10**, 195.—Rept.
Icthya (pro *Tethya* Lamarck 1814) Mereschkowsky [1880], Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **8**, 1879–80, 418.—Spong.
Icthyaëtus (pro *Ichthiaetus* Lafresnaye 1839) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11**, 110.—Aves.
Icthycallus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 173, 232.—Pisces.
Icthydium (pro *Ichthy-* Ehrenberg 1830) Hudson 1884, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **24**, 337.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Icthyoborus (pro *Ichth-* Kaup 1842) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. gen. Avium, **1** (1), 17.—Aves.
Icthyocephalus Artigas 1926, Bolet. biol., São Paulo, fasc. 3, 62.—Verm. (Nema.).
Icthyocrinus Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 279.—Echin.
Icthyodus Harris & Hollingsworth 1933, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **25** (147), 195.—Verm. († Ann.).
Icthyophaga Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, **10**, 14.—Aves.
Icthyosarcolites (err. pro *Ichth-* Desmarest 1817) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 53.—Moll.
Icthyosaurus (pro *Ichth-* Koenig 1818) Conybeare 1821, Trans. geol. Soc. London, **5** (2), 564.—Rept.
Icthyosomus Dejean 1835, Cat. Col., [ed. 3] 327 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Ichthyosoma* Montrouzier 1855.)
Ictias Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Icticephalus Broom 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1915**, 164.—Rept.
Icticus Jordan & Thompson 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 242.—Pisces.
Icticyon (n.n. pro *Cynogale* Lund 1842) Lund 1842, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. Kjöbenhavn, **1842** (6), 80.—Mamm.
Ictides Valenciennes (1824), in Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table), 252.—Mamm.
Ictidocyon (emend. pro *Icticyon* Lund 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Mamm.
Ictidodon Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, **3**, 320.—Rept.
Ictidognathus Broom 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1911**, 1078.—Rept.
Ictidomoides Mearns 1907, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 56 (1), 328.—Mamm.
Ictidomys Allen 1877, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **11**, 821.—Mamm.
Ictidonyx (emend. pro *Ictonyx* Kaup 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Mamm.
Ictidopappus Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 237.—Mamm.
Ictidoparia Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, **3**, 321.—Rept.
Ictidops Fickert 1876 [sep. 1875], Z. Ent. Breslau, (2) **5**, 75 [sep. 31].—Arachn.
Ictidopsis Broom 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 872.—Rept.
Ictidopsis Van Hoepen [non Broom] 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5** (3), Suppl. no. 2, 1. —Rept.
Ictidorhinus Broom 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 560.—Rept.
Ictidosaurus Broom 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **4**, 151.—Rept.
Ictidostoma Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, **4** (1), 161.—Rept.
Ictidosuchoides Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., Grahamstown, **4** (1), 162.—Rept.
Ictidosuchus Broom 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 314.—Rept.
Ictinäetus (n.n. pro *Heteropus* Hodgson 1843) (Jerdon MS.) Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 128; Jerdon 1844, Madras Journ., **13**, 117.—Aves.
Ictinaëtus (emend. pro *-noaetus* Kaup 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Ictinea (pro *-nia* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 302, 304. —Aves.
Ictinia Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 24.—Aves.
Ictiniastur Mathews 1915, Birds Australia, **5**, 146.—Aves.
Ictinion (err. pro *-nia* Vieillot 1816) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 68.—Aves.
Ictiniscus (emend. pro *Muscipipra* Lesson 1830–31) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 42.—Aves.
Ictinoaetus Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 122.—Aves.
Ictinocephalus Page 1859, Rep. Brit. Ass., **28**, 1858, 104 [*n.n.*]; Powrie 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **20** (1), 419.—Pisces.
Ictinogomphus (n.n. pro *Ictinus* Rambur 1842) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 274. —Odon.
Ictinus Laporte 1834, Etudes Entom., (1) 53.—Col.
Ictinus Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, **2** (9), 123.—Aves.

Ictinus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 171.—Odon. (See *Ictinogomphus* Cowley 1934.)
Ictioborus Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 29.—Mamm.
Ictiobus Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 55.—Pisces.
Ictiopogon (pro *Bostrychus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91.—Pisces.
Ictiorus (? err. pro *-obus* Rafinesque 1820) Rafinesque 1820 (June), Western Review, **2** (5), 299 [*i.e.* 301]; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 55.—Pisces.
Ictis Schinz [1827], Nat. Abb. Säug., 1824, 110.—Mamm. (Viverrid.).
Ictis (pro *Ictides* Valenciennes 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 580.—Mamm. (Viverrid.).
Ictis Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 40.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Ictis Alder & Hancock 1847, Athenaeum, 748.—Moll. (See *Cenia* Alder & Hancock 1848.)
Ictis Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17** (Monog. Elatér.), 240.—Col.
Ictis Schulze [non Kaup 1829] 1897, Helios, **14,** 97.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Ictistygna Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 491.—Col.
Ictistygnina Champion 1916, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1916,** 190.—Col.
Ictitherium (n.n. pro *Galeotherium* Wagner 1840) Wagner 1848, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, **5** (2), 375.—Mamm.
Ictonyx Kaup 1835, Das Thierr., **1,** 352.—Mamm.
Ictoplectis (pro *Ito-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23,** 213. —Hym.
Ictopodium Zdansky 1930, Palaeont. sinica, **6** (C) (2), 7.—Mamm.
Ictops Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868,** 316.—Mamm.
Icuma Cameron 1905, Entomologist, **38,** 21.—Hym.
Icuncula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 183, 251.—Moll.
Icus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 46, 173.—Hem.
Icyona Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3,** 340.—Hym.
Ida (*ex* Gray) Jay 1836, Cat. Shells, ed. 2, 47 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ida Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (4), 280.—Rept. (Lac.).
Ida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2,** 389.—Dipt.
Ida Gray [non Gray 1838] 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873,** 55.—Rept. (Chel.).
Idacantha (n.n. pro *Diacantha* Dejean 1835) Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9,** 252.—Col.
Idacanthites Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., **9,** 63.—Col.
Idacarabus Lea 1910, Tasmanian Natural., **2,** 54.—Col.
Idactus Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 273.—Col.
Idaea Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (2), 446.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Idaea (err. pro *Idea* Fabricius 1807) Oberthuer 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **15,** 485.—Lep. (Danaid.).
Idaecamenta Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13,** 75, 112.—Col.
Idaeserica Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13,** 4, 32.—Col.
Idaethina (Murray MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **3,** 824 [*n.n.*]; Reitter 1875, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **13,** 1874, Abh., 107.—Col.
Idahola Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75,** 58.—Trilobita.
Idaides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 85.—Lep.
Idalia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 149.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Idalia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 308.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Idalia Leuckart 1828, Brev. Anim., 15.—Moll. (See *Idalina* Norman 1890.)
Idalia Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 44.—Col. (See *Adalia* Mulsant 1846.)
Idalia (Leach MS.) Gray [non Leuckart] 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 268.—Moll.
Idalia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2,** 1865, 372. —Verm. (Polych.).
Idaliella Bergh 1881, Arch. Naturgesch., **47** (1), 145.—Moll.
Idalima Turner 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27,** 2.—Lep.
Idalina Munier-Chalmas & Schlumberger 1884, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **12,** 629. —Prot.
Idalina (n.n. pro *Idalia* Leuckart 1828) Norman 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6,** 74.—Moll.
Idalla (? pro *-lia* Leuckart 1828) Örsted 1844, Reg. Mar., 73.—Moll.
Idalus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 645.—Lep.
Idana Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3,** 115.—Dipt.
Idanthyrsus Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23,** 349.— Verm. (Polych.).
Idarcturus Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **10,** 430.—Crust.
Idarnella Westwood 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883,** 37.—Hym.
Idarnes Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12,** 47.—Hym.
Idarnoides Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 100.—Hym.
Idarnomorpha Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4,** 281.—Hym.
Idarnotorymus Masi 1916, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **47,** 59.—Hym.

Idas Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22,** 1875, 223 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Idas Jeffreys 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18,** 428.—Moll. (See *Idasola* Iredale 1915.)
Idasius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Idasola (n.n. pro *Idas* Jeffreys 1876) Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11,** 340.—Moll.
Idaspora Pascoe 1861, Ent. mon. Mag., **6,** 101.—Col.
Idastes Pascoe 1881, Cistula ent., **2,** 598.—Col.
Ida-Strandia (n.n. pro *Pseudamycus* Szombathy 1922) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20,** 18.—Arachn.
Idastrandiella (n.n. pro *Apolites* Jacquelin du Val 1861) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20,** 23.—Col.
Idatiella (n.n. pro *Idatius* Distant 1910) China 1926, Entomologist, **59,** 228.—Hem.
Idatius Fairmaire 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12,** 276.—Col.
Idatius Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5,** 20.—Hem. (See *Idatiella* China 1926.)
Iddingsia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75,** 58.—Trilobita.
Iddingsia Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **15,** no. 57, 15 (81).—Moll.
Ide (n.n. pro *Harpalyce* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1880, J. Cincinatti Soc. nat. Hist., **2,** 180.—Lep.
Idea Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6,** 283.—Lep.
Idechthis Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., 5.—Lep.
Idechthis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25,** 154.—Hym.
Idelia Zalessky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., **52** (1), 3.—Protorth.
Idelliopsis (err. pro *Idiell-* Townsend 1917) Malloch 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18,** 501.—Dipt.
Ideloblatta Zalessky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., **52,** 12, 13.—Protorth.
Idelopanorpa Zalessky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., **52,** 18, 19.—Mecopt.
Idelopsocus Zalessky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., **52,** 17, 18.—Psocopt.
Idemum Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25,** 179.—Hym.
Ideobisium Balzan 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60,** 1891, 539.—Arachn.
Ideoblothrus Balzan 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60,** 1891, 541.—Arachn.
Ideocaira Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47,** 26.—Arachn.
Ideodelphys Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17** (1), 43.—Mamm.
Ideoidarnes Girault 1931, Hymenoptera, Thysanoptera Nova Australiensis, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Ideopsis Horsfield 1857, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **1,** 133.—Lep.
Ideoroncus Balzan 1887, Chernet. S. Amer., fasc. 2, pugillus ii.—Arachn.
Ideostygnus Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3,** 288.—Arachn.
Idephrynus Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5,** 160.—Col.
Ideratus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 183.—Col.
Idernus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72,** 234.—Col.
Idesa Adams 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2,** 304.—Moll.
Idessa Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19,** 979.—Lep.
Idgia Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 27.—Col.
Idgiomima Blair 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23,** 373.—Col.
Idgiomimula Blair 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23,** 374.—Col.
Idia Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 5; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1,** pl. [23].—Lep.
Idia Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 199.—Coel. (See *Anaphora* Gistl 1848 and *Idiella* Stechow 1919.)
Idia (Meigen MS.) Wiedemann 1820, N. Dipt. Gen., 21; Meigen 1826, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **5,** 9.—Dipt. (See *Stomorhina* Rondani 1861.)
Idia Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16,** Abh., 509.—Hem. (See *Zyginidia* Haupt 1929.)
Idiacanthus Peters 1877, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876,** 846.—Pisces.
Idialcis Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** no. 1456, 509.—Lep.
Idiapogonia Arrow 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18,** 495.—Col.
Idiarthron Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 18, 172.—Orth.
Idiasta Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19,** 265.—Hym.
Idiastes Andrewes 1931, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16,** 435, 450.—Col.
Idiastroma (pro *Idio-* Winchell 1867) Lebedef 1896, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **15,** 228.—Prot.
Idiataphe (n.n. pro *Ephidatia* Kirby 1889) Cowley 1934, Ent. mon. Mag., **70,** 243.—Odon.
Idicara Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7,** 1864, 172.—Lep.
Idiella Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 154.—Dipt.
Idiella (n.n. pro *Idia* Lamouroux 1816) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42,** 106.—Coel.
Idielliopsis Townsend 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., **13,** 190.—Dipt.

Idiesa Reitter 1893, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **31**, Abh., 203.—Col.
Idiobates Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 62.—Col.
Idiobdella Harding 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 40, 41.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Idiobela Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **31**, 1919, 111.—Lep.
Idioblasta Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 62.—Lep.
Idiocalla Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 139.—Col.
Idiocarus Montandon 1897, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **47**, 6.—Hem.
Idiocelyphus Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **74**, art. 6, 5.—Dipt.
Idiocentrus Gahan 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **71**, art. 4, 35.—Hym.
Idiocephala Saunders 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 317.—Col.
Idiocera (Haliday MS.) Dale 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 431.—Dipt.
Idioceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 11.—Moll.
Idiocerinus Baker 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10 (D)**, 320, 341.—Hem.
Idioceris Curtis 1837, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 221.—Dipt.
Idioceroides Matsumura 1912, J. Coll. Agric. Tohôku imp. Univ., **4**, 324.—Hem.
Idiocerus Lewis 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (1), 47.—Hem.
Idiocerus Curtis 1839, Brit. Entom., **16** (183), no. 733.—Dipt.
Idiocetus Capellini 1876, Atti Accad. Lincei, (2) **3**, 1875–76, **2** (Mem.), 12; van Beneden 1880, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **50**, 24.—Mamm.
Idiocheila Frivaldsky 1883, Termés. Füzetek, **6**, 1882, 135.—Col.
Idiochelifer Chamberlin 1932, Canad. Ent., **64**, 18, 19.—Arachn.
Idiochelina see **Idiohelina.**
Idiochelyna Arrow 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 444.—Col.
Idiochelys Meyer 1839, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1839**, 77; 1839, in v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref., [**1**] 59.—Rept.
Idiochila (err. pro *-cheila* Frivaldsky 1883) Bernhauer & Schubert 1910, Col. Cat., **19**, 4.—Col.
Idiochila Pilsbry 1920, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **72**, 311.—Moll.
Idiochlora Warren 1896, Novit. Zool., **3**, 105, 107 [*n.n.*]; Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 163.—Lep.
Idiochora Turner 1922, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **46**, 270.—Lep.
Idiochroma (n.n. pro *Clibanarius* Gozis 1882) Bedel 1902, Cat. Col. N.-Afr., [fasc. 18], 216.—Col.
Idiocichla Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48**, no. 1585, 153.—Aves.
Idiocidaris Loriol 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., **17**, 228.—Echin.
Idioclema Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad., **20**, no. 3, 210.—Bry.
Idiocnema Faldermann 1835, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2** (4 & 5), 377.—Col.
Idiocnemina Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 67.—Col.
Idiocnemis Selys 1878, Mitt. zool. Mus. Dresden, 321.—Odon.
Idiococcyx Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), **1** (2), 489.—Aves.
Idiococzyx (pro *-coccyx* Boie 1832) Temminck 1832, Pls. color. (91), Calobates, [1].—Aves.
Idiocoris Esaki & China 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 282.—Hem.
Idiocrates Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 19.—Lep.
Idiocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1892, Amer. Geol., **10**, 135.—Echin.
Idioctetus Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 72, fig. 504.—Lep.
Idioctis Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 484.—Arachn.
Idiocycloceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 3, 206 (as *Idiodycloceras* p. 217).—Moll.
Idiocysta China 1930, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 141 —Hem.
Idiodacne Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erotylidae etc., 36.—Col.
Idiodactylus Bocourt 1873, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **3** (1), fasc. 2, 41.—Rept.
Idioderma Van Duzee 1909, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **9**, 207.—Hem.
Idioderus Lucas 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **3**, 102.—Orth.
Idiodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 39.—Lep.
Idiodycloceras see **Idiocycloceras.**
Idiogamma (pro *-gramma* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 55, 175.—Hym.
Idiogaster Wasmann 1912, Z. wiss. Zool., **101**, 89.—Col.
Idiogenes Krabbe 1868, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh. 1867, (2) **9**, 125.—Verm. (Cest.).
Idiogenoides López-Neyra 1929, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **29**, 351.—Verm. (Cest.).
Idiogenos (pro *-nes* Krabbe 1868) Volz 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66** (1), 150.—Verm. (Cest.).
Idioglochina Alexander 1921, Canad. Ent., **53**, 207.—Dipt.
Idioglossa Walsingham 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 273.—Lep.
Idiognathodus Gunnell 1931, J. Paleont., **5**, 249.—Verm. (†Ann.).

Idiognathoides Harris & Hollingsworth 1933, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **25**, 201, 202.—Verm. († Ann.).
Idiognathus Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20** (D), 558.—Hym.
Idiogramma Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 163.—Hym.
Idiographis Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 242.—Lep.
Idiograptus Lapworth 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 169.—Coel.
Idiohamites Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, pt. 3, 189.—Moll.
Idiohelina Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 238 (also as *Idiochelina*).—Dipt.
Idiolabis Alexander 1931, Bernsteinforsch., **2**, 59.—Dipt.
Idiolanguria Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erotylidae etc., 181.—Col.
Idiolexis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 267.—Hym.
Idiolimnophila Alexander 1934, in Curran, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 48.—Dipt.
Idiolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 375.—Col.
Idiolispa Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 188.—Hym.
Idiolybius Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . , 8.—Col.
Idiomacromerus Crawford 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **16**, 124.—Hym.
Idiomela Cockerell 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 192.—Moll.
Idiomelas Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 364.—Col.
Idiomerus Imms 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 113.—Collembola.
Idiomerus Melzer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 98.—Col.
Idiomesus Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 397.—Trilobita.
Idiomictis Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 571.—Lep.
Idiommata Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 183.—Arachn.
Idiomorpha Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 353.—Hym.
Idiomorphus Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (4), 515.—Col.
Idiomorphus Doumet 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 174.—Lep. (See *Bicyclus* Kirby 1871.)
Idiomyia Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 50.—Dipt.
Idiomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 790.—Orth.
Idiomysis Tattersall 1922, Rec. Indian Mus., **24**, 289.—Crust.
Idionella Banks 1893, J.N. York ent. Soc., **1**, 130.—Arachn.
Idioneura Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 615.—Dipt.
Idioneura Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 474.—Lep. (See *Idioneurula* Strand 1932.)
Idioneurula (n.n. pro *Idioneura* Felder 1867) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 146.—Lep.
Idionevra Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 458.—Odon.
Idionotus Scudder 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 179, 182.—Orth.
Idionycha Arrow 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 195.—Col.
Idionycteris Anthony 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 54, 1.—Mamm.
Idionympha Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **17**, 185.—Prot.
Idionyx (Selys MS.) Hagen 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 58, 62.—Odon.
Idiopedinaspis Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 724.—Hym.
Idiophantis Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **29**, 298.—Lep.
Idiophis Mocquard 1901, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7**, 252.—Rept.
Idiophlebia Gruenberg 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 527.—Dipt.
Idiopholis Mocquard 1892, Le Naturaliste, (2) **6**, 35.—Rept.
Idiophthalma Cambridge 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 27.—Arachn.
Idiophya Fraser 1934, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **37**, 553.—Odon.
Idiophyes Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **19**, 234.—Col.
Idiophyseter Kellogg 1925, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 348, 16, 18.—Mamm.
Idiopidonia Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, **52**, 19.—Col.
Idioplana Woodworth 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, 63.—Verm. (Turb.).
Idioplanoides (n.n. pro *Woodworthia* Laidlaw 1904) Barbour 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 187.—Verm. (Turb.).
Idioplasta (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Protoplasa* Osten-Sacken nec Leidy (Prot.) non generic) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., ed. 2, 36, 222.—Dipt.
Idiopogon Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 456.—Lep.
Idiopoma Pilsbry 1901, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **53**, 189.—Moll.
Idioprioniodus Gunnell 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 265.—Verm. († Ann.).
Idioprosopis Meade-Waldo 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 451.—Hym.
Idiops Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 197.—Arachn.
Idiopsar Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 414.—Aves.
Idiopsida Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 53.—Col.
Idiopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 153.—Dipt.
Idiopsis Faust 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 236, 293.—Col.
Idioptera Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 94.—Dipt.

Idiopterocis Lea 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **55**, 63.—Col.
Idiopteron Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **74**, 120.—Col.
Idiopterus Davis 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 198.—Hem.
Idiopteryx Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 104.—Lep.
Idioptila Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 343.—Lep.
Idioptilon Berlepsch 1907, Ornis, Bull. Com. orn. int., **14** (Congr. int. orn. no. 4, P.), 356.—Aves.
Idiopus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 511.—Col.
Idiopygus Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 229.—Dipt.
Idiopyrgus Pilsbry 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia, **3** (Zool.), pt. 5, 564.—Moll.
Idiornis (n.n. pro *Orthocnemus* Milne-Edwards 1892) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 202.—Aves.
Idiorthis McLearn 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. Canada, **137**, 56.—Brach.
Idiosaissetia Brain 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **11**, 40.—Hem.
Idioschema Arrow 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 262.—Col.
Idioscopus Baker 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 320, 338.—Hem.
Idiosemus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16**, 233.—Hem.
Idiosepion (emend. pro *-pius* Steenstrup 1881) Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 350.—Moll.
Idiosepius Steenstrup 1881, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) **1**, 219.—Moll.
Idioses Turner 1926, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1926**, 162.—Lep.
Idiosoma Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 150.—Arachn.
Idiosomidea Viereck 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **19**, Sect. 5, 271.—Hym.
Idiospiza Todd 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 127.—Aves.
Idiostatus Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 63.—Orth.
Idiostemma Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 270, 275.—Moll.
Idiostethus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., **6**, 649.—Col.
Idiostolis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 190.—Hym.
Idiostolus (n.n. pro *Idiotropus* Berg 1883) Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16**, 87.—Hem.
Idiostolus (pro *-lis* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 152.—Hym.
Idiostoma Walsingham 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 199.—Lep.
Idiostoma Arrow 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 740.—Col.
Idiostoma Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 339.—Hym.
Idiostroma Winchell 1867, Proc. Amer. Ass., **15**, 1866, 99.—Prot.
Idiostrophe Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 133.—Lep.
Idiostyla Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 412.—Lep.
Idiosystatus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16**, 231.—Hem.
Idiotarsus de Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10** (1870), Suppl., 137.—Col.
Idiotechna Meyrick 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 305.—Lep.
Idiotephra Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 60.—Lep.
Idiotes Baird 1865, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 247.—Aves.
Idiotettix Osborn 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **22**, 465.—Hem.
Idioteuthis Sasaki 1916, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 108.—Moll.
Idiothauma Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 49.—Lep.
Idiotheca Girty 1909, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 377, 40.—Moll.
Idiothecia Lankester 1907, in Ridewood, Nation. antarct. Exped. (Discovery), nat. Hist., **2** Pterobranch., 7.—Pterobranchia.
Idiothele Hewitt 1919, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6** (3), 96.—Arachn.
Idiothrips Faure 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **28**, 59.—Thysanopt.
Idiotipula Alexander 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 220.—Dipt.
Idiotrephes Lundblad 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. 12, 120.—Hem.
Idiotriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 210.—Aves.
Idiotrochus Wells 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 532.—Coel.
Idiotropa Schwarz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 63.—Col.
Idiotropia (pro *-pa* Schwarz 1897) Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., **46** (C), 314.—Col.
Idiotropus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 261.—Hem. (Microphysid.).
Idiotropus Berg 1883, An.Soc. Ci. Argent., **15**, 267.—Hem. (Lygaeid.). (See *Idiostolus* Berg 1883.)
Idiotrypa Ulrich 1883, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Sci., **6**, 272.—Bry.
Idiotypa Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 122.—Hym.
Idiotypa Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 183.—Dipt. (See *Neoidiotypa* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
Idiotyphlops Jan 1861, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **1** (2), 186.—Rept.
Idiovalgus Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, 230.—Col.
Idioxenus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 171.—Hym.

Idioxus (err. pro *-xenus* Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 245.—Hym.
Idiozaptyx Pilsbry 1909, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **60**, 1908, 583.—Moll.
Idisia Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 452.—Col.
Idister Marseul 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 154.—Col.
Idiurus Matschie 1894, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1894**, 194.—Mamm.
Idius Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 212.—Col.
Idiusia Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 98.—Lep.
Idjena Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 317.—Arachn.
Idmais Boisduval 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépid., **1**, 584.—Lep.
Idmidronea Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 784.—Bry.
Idmon Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 375.—Lep.
Idmonea Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 80.—Bry.
Idmonella Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk., Skr., 7, 430.—Bry.
Idmonia Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 94.—Arachn.
Idmosyne (pro *Hyd-* Clark 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3542.—Col.
Idnea [Guenée MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 75, figs. 399, 400.—Lep.
Idneodes Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 604.—Lep.
Ido (emend. pro *Eido* Chambers 1873) Rye 1875, Zool. Rec., **10**, 1873, 536.—Lep.
Idobrium Kolbe 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **26** (4), 582.—Col.
Idoceras Burckhardt 1906, Bol. Inst. geol. Mexico, No. 23, 38.—Moll.
Idocolastus (pro *Eido-* Murray 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **3**, 814.—Col.
Idoea (pro *Idaea* Treitschke 1825) Cotes & Swinhoe 1888, Cat. Moths Ind., 574.—Lep.
Idoemea Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 137.—Col.
Idogenia Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 287.—Col.
Idolatteria Walsingham 1913, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 214.—Lep.
Idoleum (err. pro *-lum* Pfeiffer 1856) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 19.—Moll.
Idoleupelmus Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 7, 13.—Hym.
Idolia Lewis 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **16**, 214.—Col.
Idolimothrips Priesner 1920, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **129** (1), 79.—Thysanopt.
Idolocoris Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., **1**, 374.—Hem.
Idolocoris Walker 1872, in Richter, Sci. Gossip, London, **1872**, 131, 211.—Malloph. (See *Phantasmocoris* Buchanan White 1872.)
Idolomorpha Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 547.—Orth.
Idolopsalis Borelli 1910, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **16**, 156.—Dermapt.
Idolothrips (Haliday MS.) Walker 1852, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **4**, 1096.—Thysanopt.
Idolum Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 174.—Moll.
Idolum Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 53, 60; 1870, **3**, 223.—Orth.
Idolus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 42.—Col.
Idomacromia Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 19.—Odon.
Idomene Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 64.—Crust.
Idomenella Scott 1906, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **26**, no. 7, 319.—Crust.
Idomeneus Schulze 1900, Z. Naturw., **73**, 201.—Mamm.
Idomenta Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 328.—Arachn.
Idomon Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 526.—Spong.
Idona De Long 1931, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 231, 50.—Hem.
Idonauton Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 238.—Lep.
Idonearca Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 289.—Moll.
Idonesites (err. pro *Indo-* Welter 1914) Pakuckas 1927, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned.-Ind., **1927**, Verh., Ged. 2, 185.—Moll.
Idopelma Faust 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 201.—Col.
Idopeltus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 145.—Hem.
Idopleura Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 45.—Aves.
Idoplus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Idopompilus (emend. pro *Eido-* Kohl 1899) Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 765.—Hym.
Idopsarus (emend. pro *Ei-* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Idopterum Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 103.—Lep.
Idorhynchus Faust 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 232, 238.—Col.
Idosoronia Schaufuss 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., **34**, 4.—Col.
Idotaea (pro *-tea* Weber 1795) Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., [2] **8**, 426.—Crust.
Idotaega see **Idotoega.**
Idotasia Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 261.—Col.
Idotea Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94; 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 297.—Crust.

Idotea (err. pro *Eido-* Risso 1826) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 101.—Moll.
Idothea (pro *-tea* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1796, Ent. Syst., Index, 86.—Crust.
Idothea Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 52, 160.—Moll.
Idothea (emend. pro *Eidothea* Risso 1826 and Scoaler 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll., Trilobita.
Idothrichus Schmiedeknecht 1907, Die Hym. Mitteleuropas, 619.—Hym.
Idotoea (pro *-thea* Schumacher 1817) Deshayes 1835, in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **6**, 218.—Moll.
Idotoega Lockington 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **7**, 44, 183 (emended in errata to *Idotaega*).—Crust.
Idricerus M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 230, 233, 240.—Neur.
Idricus Fairmaire 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **4**, 199.—Col.
Idriniana Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **14**, 61.—Moll.
Idris Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 102.—Hym.
Idrisobdella Leigh-Sharpe 1933, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **13**, 126.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Idromecrinus Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52**, 41.—Echin.
Idsochaetothrips (err. pro *Iso-* Moulton 1928) Moulton 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 127.—Thysanopt.
Idulia Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 25.—Moll.
Iduliana O'Donoghue 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **20**, 146.—Moll.
Iduliella (n.n. pro *Dotilla* Bergh 1879) Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 449.—Moll.
Idume Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 238.—Hem.
Iduna Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, lviii, 190.—Aves.
Iduna Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 1858, 283.—Prot.
Iduna Boeck 1861, Forh. Skand. Naturf. Kjøbenhavn, **8**, 656.—Crust. (See *Microplax* Lilljeborg 1866.)
Idunella Sars 1894, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 24, 536.—Crust.
Idus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1037.—Pisces.
Idus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1493.—Col.
Idusa Schiödte & Meinert 1884, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **14**, 334.—Crust.
Idutywa Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 798, 824.—Col.
Idya Fréminville 1809, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **1** (20), 329.—Coel.
Idya Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 58.—Crust.
Idyaea (pro *Idya* Philippi 1843) Sars 1911 [sep. 1909], Rep. 2nd arct. Exped. Fram, **3**, no. 18, 21, 23.—Crust.
Idyanthe (n.n. pro *Idyopsis* Sars 1905) Sars 1911 [sep. 1909], Rep. 2nd arct. Exp. Fram, **3**, no. 18, 23.—Crust.
Idyella Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 7–8, 99.—Crust.
Idyia Rafinesque 1814, Préc. somiol., 26.—Crust.
Idyia (emend. pro *Idya* Frémenville 1809, Philippi 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel., Crust.
Idyiopsis see **Idyopsis** Agassiz 1860.
Idyla Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 180.—Moll.
Idyla Vest [non Adams 1855] 1867, Verh. Mitt. Siebenburg. Ver. Wiss., **18**, 194.—Moll.
Idylopsina Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 64.—Moll.
Idyopsis Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 288 (as *Idyiopsis* p. 296).—Coel.
Idyopsis Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 7–8, 97.—Crust. (See *Idyanthe* Sars 1911.)
Idyopyrgus (err. pro *Idio-* Pilsbry 1911) [Kobelt] 1914, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **46**, 143.—Moll.
Iedidia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 228.—Hem.
Iekelotodus Menner 1928, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Geol., **36**, 315.—Pisces.
Iemisch (emend. pro *Neomylodon* Ameghino 1898) Roth 1899, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 442.—Mamm.
Iera Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 79 (as *Ierea* p. 99).—Spong.
Ieracidea Gould 1838, Syn. Birds of Australia and adj. islands, (3) pl. 43.—Aves.
Ierapterhina Des Murs & Lucas 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 24.—Aves.
Ieraspizia (pro *Hier-* Kaup 1844) Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 810.—Aves.
Ierax Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 10 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 2, 45; Vigors 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (3), 328.—Aves.
Ierea see **Iera**.
Ierestrongylus Cameron 1935, Canad. J. Res., **13** (D), Zool. Sci., 94.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ieroglaux (pro *Hieracoglaux* Kaup 1848) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 543.—Aves.
Ierospizia (pro *Jeraspizia* Kaup 1850) Bonaparte 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., **2**, 29.—Aves.
Iesta Dyar 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 29.—Lep.

Ifionyx Krøyer 1849, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **2** (6), 582.—Crust.
Ifrita Rothschild 1898, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **7**, iii.—Aves.
Igava Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 31, 47.—Hem.
Igenia Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 95.—Col.
Igerna (n.n. pro *Pachynus* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 13.—Hem.
Igernella Topsent 1905, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **3**, clxxxiv.—Spong.
Igithalus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Iglesius Costa 1883, Atti Accad. Napoli, (2) [3] **1**, no. 2, 107.—Crust.
Iglica Wagner 1927, Ann. Zool. Mus. polon., **6**, 295.—Moll.
Ignabolivaria Chopard 1929, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **15**, 635.—Orth.
Ignacia (n.n. pro *Pseudophasma* Bolivar 1896) Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 95.—Orth.
Ignacius Matthew & Granger 1921 Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 5.—Mamm.
Ignamba Budde-Lund 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (21), no. 2, 5.—Crust.
Ignambia Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A) **2**, 354.—Col.
Ignasala Navás 1932, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, **15**, 39.—Trichopt.
Ignavus Blumenbach 1779, Hand. Naturg., 70.—Mamm.
Ignitherus (? err. pro *Sinetheres* Cuvier 1823) Laurillard 1849, Dict. Univ. H.N., **11**, 205.—Mamm.
Ignobilia Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 238.—Lep.
Ignotia Roemer 1852, Palaeontogr., **3** (2), 97.—*Inc. sed.* (? Coel., ? Pisces).
Ignotornis Mehl 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **21**, 443.—Aves.
Ignotus Slosson 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 187.—Col.
Igoceras Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **3** (1), 330.—Moll.
Igora Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 122.—Hem.
Igriodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 225.—Verm. († Ann.).
Igualda Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 144.—Col.
Iguana Gronovius 1763, Zooph., **1**, 13; Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 47; Brongniart 1806, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci., **1**, 613.—Rept.
Iguanavus Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 309.—Rept.
Iguanina (? pro *Iguana* Gronovius 1763) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 197.—Rept.
Iguanodectes Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 260.—Pisces.
Iguanodon Mantell 1825, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **1825** (1), 184.—Rept.
Iguanognathus Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 73.—Rept.
Iguanosaurus Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **14** (1), 281.—Rept.
Iguapeia Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36**, 23.—Arachn.
Iguassua Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 380.—Arachn.
Igutettix Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 105.—Hem.
Iguvium Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 287.—Hem.
Iheringascaris Pereira 1935, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, **6**, 56.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iheringella (n.n. pro *Plagiodon* Lea 1856) Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, **7**, 30.—Moll.
Iheringia Keyserling 1891, Spinnen Amer., **3**, 25.—Arachn.
Iheringia Lahille 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **8**, 437.—Echin. (See *Iheringiella* Berg 1898 & *Iheringina* Lahille 1899.)
Iheringia (emend. pro *Theringia* Cossmann 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, no. 2, 90.—Moll. (See *Lahillia* Cossmann 1899.)
Iheringia Jones 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 439.—Lep.
Iheringiana see **Iheringiella.**
Iheringichthys Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, **4**, 354.—Pisces.
Iheringiella (n.n. pro *Iheringia* Lahille 1898) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, I, fasc. 1, 16 (as *Iheringiana* p. 41).—Echin.
Iheringina (n.n. pro *Iheringia* Lahille 1898) Lahille 1899, Revist. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 395.—Echin.
Iheringocantharus Bernhauer 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **62**, 47.—Col.
Iheringula Sars 1900, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **22**, no. 6, 4.—Crust.
Ihlea Metcalf 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 174.—Tunicata.
Ihlea (n.n. pro *Apsteinia* Metcalf 1919) Metcalf [non Metcalf 1918] 1919, Science, N. York, **50**, 19.—Tunicata.
Ihleia Travassos & Vogelsang 1932, Mem Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **26**, 293.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ihpinoë (pro *Iphinoë* Bate 1856) Sars 1878, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **3**, 496.—Crust.
Ihungia Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 89.—Moll.
Iijima see **Ijima.**
Iijimia (pro *Ijima* Bergendal 1890) Bergendal 1892, Öfv. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockh., **49**, no. 10, 552.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ijima Bergendal 1890, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., Stockholm, **47**, no. 6, 326 (also as *Iijima*).—Verm. (Turb.).
Ijimaia Sauter 1905, Annot. zool. jap., **5**, 233.—Pisces.
Ijimia (pro *-ima* Bergendal 1890) Graff 1916, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1c), 3215.—Verm. (Turb.).

Ikeda Wharton 1913, Philippine J. Sci., **8**, 261.—Verm. (Geph.).
Ikedaella Taki 1929, Venus, **1**, no. 2, 47.—Moll.
Ikedella Monro 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 618.—Verm. (Geph.).
Ikonnikovia Beĭ-Bienko 1935, Philippine J. Sci., **57**, 391.—Orth.
Ikonza Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 159.—Hem.
Ikopista Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 245.—Col.
Ikossimus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 334.—Arachn.
Ilabrinus (err. pro *Fla-* Rondani 1877) Girault 1914, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **10**, 87.—Hym.
Ilacuris Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 425.—Col.
Ilaenchus Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **30**, 170.—Col.
Ilaesa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., Paris, **1**, 498.—Dipt.
Ilaira Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 405.—Moll.
Ilapinastes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 179.—Hym.
Ilarches (n.n. pro *Ephippus* Cuvier 1817) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **18**, 1849, 1142.—Pisces.
Ilarches Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 355.—Lep.
Ilargus Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 566.—Arachn.
Ilariona (pro *-nia* Dames 1875) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 178.—Echin.
Ilarionia Dames 1875, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **27**, 720.—Echin.
Ilarus Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 76.—Lep.
Ilattia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 208.—Lep.
Ilburnia White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 471.—Hem.
Ildefonsus Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5**, 110.—Hem.
Ildibaha Keyserling & Marx 1892, in Keyserling, Spinnen Amer., **4**, 31.—Arachn.
Ildica Bergh 1889, in Semper, Reis. Philipp. Arch., **2**, Bd. 2, Heft 16 (2), 869.—Moll.
Ileanta Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 204.—Hym.
Ilema (n.n. pro *Melia* Walker 1855) Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **2**, 341.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Ilema (pro *Eil-* Huebner 1819) Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 130.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Ilemodes Hampson 1900, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 53.—Lep.
Ilendus Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 131.—Col.
Ileomus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1146; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 220.—Col.
Ileonema Stokes 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **28**, 38.—Prot.
Ilerda Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 25.—Lep.
Ilerda Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 170.—Hem. (See *Lerida* Karsch 1894 & *Menuthias* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Iletica (emend. pro *Ele-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ilhaia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 221.—Arachn.
Ilia Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 24.—Crust.
Ilia Hartman 1881, Cat. Gen. Partula, 8.—Moll.
Iliacantha Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 155.—Crust.
Iliacus Des Murs 1860, Traité Ool., 292, 542.—Aves.
Iliades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 88.—Lep.
Iliastus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 490; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 149.—Hem.
Ilicia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenopt. Encírt., 329.—Hym.
Ilicrinia (emend. pro *Eil-* Huebner 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Ilictis Rafinesque 1820 (July), Western Review, **2** (6), 360; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 66.—Pisces.
Ilicura Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii.—Aves.
Ilikala Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **21**, 4, 89.—Moll.
Ilingiotis Meyrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 275.—Lep.
Ilingoceros Merriam 1909, Publ. Univ. Calif., Geol., **5**, no. 22, 320.—Mamm.
Iliobates (Fitzinger MS.) Steindachner 1867, Reise Novara, Zool., I Amph., 12.—Amph.
Iliocryptus (pro *Ilyo-* Sars 1862) Wagler 1927, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **3**, Heft 1, 392.—Crust.
Iliocyprella Daday 1900, Ostrac. Hungar., 229, 237.—Crust.
Iliocypris (pro *Ilyo-* Brady & Norman 1889) Mueller 1900, Zoologica, **30**, 87.—Crust.
Iliodiscus Miranda Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, **12** (2), 267.—Amph.
Iliolopha Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 389 [*n.n.*]; Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 271.—Aves.
Ilione Haliday 1837, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 288 [*n.n.*].—Dipt. (Cf. *Hedroneura* Hendel 1902.)
Ilionia Billings 1875, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **7**, 301.—Moll.
Iliophilus Lilljeborg 1902, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **36**, no. 1, 61.—Crust.

Iliopsyllus (pro *Ilyo-* Brady & Robertson 1873) Brehm 1927, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **3,** Heft 1, 491.—Crust.
Iliornis Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 156 (as *Ilyornis* p. 195).—Aves.
Iliosuchus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. & Palaeontol., Pt. 1, 52.—Rept.
Iliotona Carnochan 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10,** 396.—Col.
Iliozotica de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4,** livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ilipa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1,** 166.—Lep.
Ilipla Stål 1864, Hem. Africa., **1,** 152.—Hem.
Ilipula Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47,** 39.—Arachn.
Ilisha Richardson 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc., **14** (1844), 306.—Pisces.
Ilisha Southwell & Prashad 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., **15,** 83.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ilishia (err. pro *-sha* Southwell & Prashad 1918) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenthal & Krumenbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 240.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ilisia (pro *Elysia* Hemprich 1820) Fitzinger 1826, Class. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Ilisia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 182.—Dipt. (Cf. *Elisia* Bigot 1857.)
Ilisomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 180.—Dipt.
Ilisophila Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 180.—Dipt.
Ilithucia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24,** 552.—Hem.
Ilithyia Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 485; Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5,** 422.—Lep.
Iljinia de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10** (1930), 130.—Pisces.
Illa Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10,** 487.—Lep.
Illacme Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72,** 10.—Myr.
Illadopsis Heine [1860], J. Orn., **7,** 1859, no. 42, 430.—Aves.
Illaena Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 224.—Col.
Illaenoides Weller 1907, Bull. nat. Hist. Surv. Chicago, No. 4, 226, 242.—Trilobita.
Illaenopsis Salter 1865, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., No. 2, 124; 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Brit., [3], 256, 316.—Trilobita.
Illaenurus Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **16,** App. D, 176.—Trilobita.
Illaenus Dalman 1827, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1826** (2), 248.—Trilobita.
Illana Smith & Seale 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19,** 73.—Pisces.
Illantis Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., **6,** 186.—Lep.
Illaphanus MacLeay 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1,** 155.—Col.
Illatila Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47,** no. 2050, 334.—Lep.
Illeis (? err. pro *Egleis* Mulsant 1850) Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2,** 1079 (Spec. Col. trim. Sécuripalp. 1851).—Col.
Illesca Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **19,** 3, 90.—Moll.
Illestus Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 33.—Col.
Illex Steenstrup 1880, Overs. Danske Selsk. Forh., **1880,** 82.—Moll.
Illiberis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2,** 280.—Lep.
Illibius Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11,** no. 2, 140, 143. —Hem.
Illice Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19,** 1019.—Lep.
Illidgea Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland. Mus., No. 4, 26.—Lep.
Illidgea Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36,** 92.—Col.
Illigera Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7,** 247.—Dipt.
Illigeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 273.—Dipt.
Illinodendron Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., (1) **6,** 800.—Coel.
Illinoia Wilson 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **3,** 318.—Hem.
Illiothrix Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11,** 114.—Dipt.
Illipula Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1,** 237.—Lep.
Illium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
Illops Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 87.—Col.
Illunellaria Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16,** 66, 73.—Moll.
Illuocaetes (pro *Iluocoetes* Jenyns 1842) Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **2,** 287.—Pisces.
Illuviosiana Fagot 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **2,** 352.—Moll.
Illyrica Wagner 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62,** 624.—Moll.
Illyrionethes Verhoeff 1927, Zool. Anz., **72,** 269.—Crust.
Ilma Swinhoe 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16,** 613.—Lep.
Ilmarinia Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **26** (5), 125.—Brach.
Ilnacora Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32,** no. 9, 85.—Hem.
Ilnacorella Knight 1925, Canad. Ent., **57,** 91.—Hem.
Ilodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 1.—Myr.
Ilomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46,** 46.—Orth.
Ilotes Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1,** 198.—Prot.
Ilsea Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** no. 1444, 131.—Lep.
Iluanthos Forbes 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5,** 181.—Coel.
Iluocaetes (pro *-coetes* Jenyns 1842) Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool. **2,** 287.—Pisces.

Iluocoetes Jenyns (1842), Zool. " Beagle " (Fish), 165.—Pisces.
Ilurgia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 18, 544.—Lep.
Ilus Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 117.—Col.
Iluza Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1006.—Lep.
Iluzia (pro *-za* Walker 1865) Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 610.—Lep.
Ilva Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 181, 183.—Hem.
Ilyanassa Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 61.—Moll.
Ilyanthopsis Hertwig 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **26**, no. 73, 13.—Coel.
Ilyanthus Dana 1846, Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.), 124.—Coel.
Ilyarachna (n.n. pro *Mesostenus* Sars 1864) Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **16**, 348. —Crust.
Ilyas Leach 1814, Edinb. Encycl., **7**, 394, 431.—Crust.
Ilyaster Danielssen & Koren 1883, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **28**, 4.—Echin.
Ilybiosoma Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 413.—Col.
Ilybius Erichson 1832, Gen. Dytic., 34.—Col.
Ilychthonos Barnard 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 414.—Crust.
Ilycrinus Danielssen & Koren 1877, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **33**, no. 3, 45.—Echin.
Ilyda (err. pro *Idyla* Vest 1867) Clessin 1879, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **1**, 62.—Moll.
Ilyichthys (emend. pro *Ilictis* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ilyiria Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 506.—Moll.
Ilynerita Martens 1887, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 349, 9. —Moll.
Ilyobates Kraatz 1856, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.), **2**, 133.—Col.
Ilyobates Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 59.—Crust. (See *Krithe* Brady, Crosskey & Robertson 1874.)
Ilyobius (emend. pro *Ilybius* Erichson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Ilyobius Enderlein 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 381.—Neur.
Ilyocoetes (emend. pro *Iluo-* Jenyns 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
Ilyocoris Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **18**, 201.—Hem.
Ilyocrinus (pro *Ilycr-* Danielssen & Koren 1877) Perrier 1885, Rev. sci., **35**, 691. —Echin.
Ilyocryptus Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1861**, 154.—Crust.
Ilyocypris Brady & Norman 1889, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **4**, 106.—Crust.
Ilyocyprois Masi 1906, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (2) **7**, 261.—Crust.
Ilyodaemon Théel 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 19, 11.—Echin.
Ilyodes Scudder 1890, Mem. Soc. Boston, **4**, no. 9, 422.—Myr.
Ilyodon Eigenmann 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1532, 425, 427.—Pisces.
Ilyodrilus Eisen 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 16, 10.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ilyodrilus Stolč 1888, Abh. böhm. Ges., **7**, 2, 38.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Pseudilyodrilus* Delphy 1919.)
Ilyodromus Sars 1894, Skr. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1894**, no. 5, 39.—Crust.
Ilyogenia Beddard 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 703.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ilyogonimus (pro *Ityo-* Luehe 1899) Braun 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I) **29**, 897.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ilyonetta (emend. pro *Nyroca* Fleming 1822) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 347.—Aves.
Ilyopegma de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 139 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ilyoperidia de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 139 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ilyophis Gilbert 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **14**, no. 856, 351; 1892, in Jordan & Davis, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **16**, 1888, 670.—Pisces.
Ilyoplax Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 98.—Crust.
Ilyopsyllus Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 132.—Crust.
Ilyornis see **Iliornis.**
Ilyosphaera de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1883, Congr. Sci. Dax, **1882**, 328 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ilyotrephes Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 264.—Hem.
Ilyozotika de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 139 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ilyphagus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 402.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ilyplana Bock 1925, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. nat. Foren., **79**, 97, 102.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ilypnus Jordan & Evermann 1896, Check-List Fish., 460; 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2253.—Pisces.
Ilyrgis Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 879.—Lep.
Ilyrgodes Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 610.—Lep.
Ilysia (pro *El-* Hemprich 1820) Fitzinger 1826, Class. Rept., 26, 54.—Rept.

Ilythea Curtis 1837, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 288 [*n.n.*]; Haliday 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 3, 408.—Dipt.
Ilythia (pro *Ilithyia* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Haust.), 213. —Lep.
Ilyusa Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii) 419; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7**, 445.—Col.
Ilyxerus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 458.—Col.
Ima Tindale 1924, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 549.—Orth.
Imachra Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 30.—Col.
Imaïbius Bates 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 211.—Col.
Imaliodes Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 460.—Col.
Imalithus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 465.—Col.
Imalmus Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 276.—Col.
Imania Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 298.—Trichopt.
Imantimyia Frey 1925, Notul. ent., **5**, 50.—Dipt.
Imantocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345.—Col.
Imantodes Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, **23**, 507.—Rept.
Imara Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. Comp., **15**, 470.—Lep.
Imarginula (pro *Em-* Lamarck 1801) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 233. —Moll.
Imathia Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 251.—Col.
Imatidium Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., **1**, 345.—Col.
Imatisma Macquart 1842, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1841** (1), 127.—Dipt.
Imatismus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 202.—Col.
Imatium Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 260.—Col.
Imaus Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt., 54.—Lep.
Imbabura Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 135.—Hem.
Imbalara Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 155.—Hem.
Imbrasia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 154.—Lep.
Imbricaria Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 71, 236.—Moll.
Imbricaster (Lenoir MS.) Bigot 1926, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (7) **9**, Proc.-Verb., 22.—Echin.
Imbricina (Bonelli MS.) Rovereto 1904, Palaeontogr. Ital., **10**, 20.—Verm. († Ann.).
Imbrius Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 228, 528 (1867).—Col.
Imbrius Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 124, 125.—Hem. (See *Polychisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Imelda Hewitson 1870, Equat. Lep., 56.—Lep.
Imera Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 236.—Col.
Imeria Cameron 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 173.—Hym.
Imerina Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 513, 530.—Lep.
Imerina Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 1896, 281.—Col.
Imerinia Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 219.—Moll.
Imerinus Gahan 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 460.—Col.
Imerites Rouchadzé 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, **1** (3), 255.—Moll.
Imerodes Marshall 1926, Treubia, **8**, 347.—Col.
Imhoffia Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 153.—Hym.
Imirus (n.n. pro *Mirus* Saulcy 1877) Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 228.—Col.
Imisia Renier [1804], Tavole, vii [*n.n.*]; Brusina 1870, Ipsa Chieregh. Conch., 35.—Moll.
Imisigenus Renier [1804], Tavole, vii.—Moll.
Imitatocrinus Schmidt 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **163**, 104.—Echin.
Imitator Alphéraky 1883, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **17**, 170, 174.—Lep.
Imitatrix Westerlund 1884, Fn. Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **4**, 50, 57.—Moll.
Imitoceras Schindewolf 1924, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **49**, 325.—Moll.
Imitomyia (n.n. pro *Himantostoma* Loew 1863) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 49.—Dipt.
Imleanga Lucas 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **16**, 83.—Lep.
Imma Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 195.—Lep.
Immanitas Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., **14**, 19, 28.—Moll.
Immanites (err. pro *-tas* Palmer 1928) Kutassy 1934, Foss. Catal., pars 68, 180.—Moll.
Immanoplasma Neumann 1909, Z. Hyg. Infektionskr., **64**, 90, 104.—Prot.
Immanthe Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., **123**, monogr. 29 b, 15.—Crust.
Immedia Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 32.—Col.
Immersidens Pilsbry & Vanatta 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 593, 606. —Moll.
Immetalia Jordan 1896, in Rothschild & Jordan, Novit. zool., **3**, 31, 41.—Lep.
Immicrohoria Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **7**, 41.—Col.
Immsia Cameron 1913, Ind. For. Rec., **4**, 104.—Hym.
Immyrla Dyar 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., **14**, 107.—Lep.
Imnadia Hertzog 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **60**, 266.—Crust.

Imogala see **Gmogala.**
Imogaster Costa 1857, Mem. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 102.—Pisces.
Imogen Kirkaldy 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 337.—Hem.
Imogine Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 367.—Verm. (Turb.).
Imolia Jacoby 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., **6**, 32.—Col.
Imostoma Jordan 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1877**, 49.—Pisces.
Impages Smith 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 263.—Moll.
Impalaia Moennig 1923, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., **11**, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).
Imparatoppia Jacot 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 121, 30.—Arachn.
Imparfinis Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, **4**, 351.—Pisces.
Imparientinia Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 30.—Moll.
Imparietula Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 30.—Moll.
Imparilarca Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 263.—Moll.
Imparipes Berlese 1903, Zool. Anz., **27**, 22.—Arachn.
Impatietinum Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 72.—Hem.
Imperata d. Chiaje 1841, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **5**, 38.—Coel.
Imperator Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 198.—Moll.
Imperatoria de Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52**, 39.—Echin.
Imperatoria Parona 1933, Mem. Soc. geol. Ital., **1**, 41.—Spong.
Imperia de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **52**, 31.—Brach.
Imperturbatia Martens 1898, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1** (1), 11.—Moll.
Impeyanus Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 488.—Aves.
Imporcitor Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 157.—Hem.
Impressobruchus Pic 1910, Échange, **26**, no. 312, 95.—Col.
Imtempus Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 195, 209.—Col.
Inachina MacLeay 1838, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Invert.), 56.—Lep.
Inachis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 37.—Lep.
Inachodes (pro *-choides* Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844) Streets & Kingsley 1877, Bull. Essex Inst., **9**, 104.—Crust.
Inachoides Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 4. —Crust.
Inachus Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 93; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 318. —Crust.
Inachus Hisinger 1837, Lethaea Svecica, 37.—Moll. (See *Polytropis* Koninck 1881 and *Hisingeria* Ulrich & Schofield 1897.)
Inaequiceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 20. —Moll.
Inaequipecten Ugolini 1906, Palaeontogr. Ital., **12**, 192.—Moll.
Inamblyderus Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, no. 317, 134.—Col.
Inanda Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 869, 872.—Col.
Inapha Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 999.—Lep.
Inara Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **16**, 190.—Hem.
Inareolata Ellinger & Sachtleben 1928, Internat. Corn Borer Invest. Sci. Rep., **1927–28**, 117.—Hym.
Inarimus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Geph.).
Inaster (pro *Isaster* Desor 1858) Abich 1889, Mater. Geol. Kavkasa, (2) **3**, 16.—Echin.
Inaures Minding 1829, Geogr. Vertheil., 74.—Moll.
Inca Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 380.—Col.
Inca Jardine 1850, Contrib. Ornith., **3**, 32.—Aves. (See *Sternolophota* Bonaparte 1856.)
Inca Taczanowski 1879, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **15**, 104.—Arachn. (See *Aspidolasius* Simon 1888.)
Inca Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 426.—Lep.
Inca Klapálek 1914, Acta Soc. ent. bohem., **11**, 61.—Plecopt. (See *Inconeuria* Klapálek 1916.)
Incachernes Beier 1933, Zool. Anz., **104**, 94.—Arachn.
Incala (White MS.) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 162.—Col.
Incalia Cameron 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 143.—Hym.
Incalidia Janson 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **43**, 336.—Col.
Incamelomorpha Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., **45**, 4.—Col.
Incamoleon Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 226.—Neur.
Incamyia Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 317.—Dipt.
Incamyiopsis Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 587.—Dipt.
Incania Polinski 1922, Anz. Akad. Krakau (Bull. Acad. Cracovie), Ser. B, **1921**, 125. —Moll.
Incarcha Dyar 1910, Zool., N. York, **1**, 135.—Lep.
Incaspiza Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 224.—Aves.
Incaulis (pro *Inoc-* Hall 1851) Počta 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (1), 168.—Coel.
Incavia (err. pro *-ania* Polinski 1922) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 78.—Moll.

Incentia (pro *Indecentia* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9,** 409.—Col.
Inchanga Barnard 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30,** 277.—Crust.
Inchoaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 310.—Hem.
Inciaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 311.—Hem.
Incidifrons Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 189.—Malloph.
Incilaria Benson 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9,** 486.—Moll.
Incilaster Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57,** 367, 373.—Moll.
Incilicornu Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37,** 88.—Moll.
Incilius Cope 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863,** 50.—Amph.
Incillaria (err. pro *Incilaria* Benson 1842) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2,** 220.—Moll.
Incisalia (Minot MS.) Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4,** 1871, 52.—Lep.
Incisidens Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862,** 244.—Pisces.
Incisilabium Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 11, 206.—Moll.
Incisolema Pic 1916, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 19, 3.—Col.
Incisomalachius Pic 1914, Échange, **30,** 15.—Col.
Incisophthalma Heinze 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1929,** 289.—Col.
Incisosilis Pic 1908, Échange, **24,** no. 288, 94.—Col.
Incisura Hedley 1904, Rec. Australian Mus., **5,** no. 2, 91.—Moll.
Incisurifrons Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90,** A3, 202.—Dipt.
Incitatus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4,** 453.—Hem.
Inclica Walker 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3,** 53.—Col.
Incolacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101,** 150.—Orth.
Incolea Goding 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., **34,** 280.—Hem.
Incolia Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8,** 169.—Col.
Incollogenius Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 18, 17.—Col.
Inconeuria (n.n. pro *Inca* Klapálek 1914) Klapálek 1916, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **13,** 74.—Plecopt.
Inconspicua Wagner 1909, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 541, 219.—Moll.
Incoteuthis (err. pro *Inio-* Verrill 1881) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1,** 6.—Moll.
Incrassatiana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36,** 91.—Moll.
Incrustata Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 64.—Moll.
Incubus Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 315.—Hym.
Incudifera Wehrli 1934, Ent. Rdsch., **51,** 126.—Lep.
Incurvaria Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (4) 559.—Lep.
Incurvarites Rebel 1934, Palaeobiologica, **6,** 14.—Lep.
Incurviseta Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **50,** 324.—Dipt.
Indaeschna Fraser 1926, Treubia, **8,** 474.—Odon.
Indagrion Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., **7,** 50.—Odon.
Indalasa Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880,** 166.—Lep.
Indalma Schmidt-Goebel 1846, Col. Birm. [Umschl.], [4].—Col.
Indalmus Gerstaecker 1858, Monog. Endomych., 185.—Col.
Indanerces Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **39,** 25.—Col.
Indarbela (n.n. pro *Arbela* Moore 1879) Fletcher 1922, Entomologist, **55,** 231.—Lep.
Indarctus Pilgrim 1913, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **43,** 290.—Mamm.
Indatettix Hancock 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., **11,** 127.—Orth.
Indecentia Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 484.—Col. (Cf. *Incentia* Broun 1882.)
Index Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 87.—Moll.
Indialosa Herre & Myers 1931, Lingnan Sci. J., **10,** 238.—Pisces.
Indiana Matthew 1902, Canad. Rec. Sci., **8,** no. 7, 460.—Crust.
Indiana Tutt 1903, Ent. Rec., **15,** 101.—Lep.
Indianites Ulrich & Bassler 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **21,** 364.—Crust.
Indianocrinus Miller & Gurley 1895, Bull. Illinois Mus., No. 7, 83.—Echin.
Indiaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84,** 27.—Echin.
Indiattalus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 14, 11.—Col.
Indicapus Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7,** 265.—Aves.
Indicator Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **9** (1), 131.—Aves.
Indicator Vieillot [non Stephens] 1816, Analyse, 28.—Aves.
Indicopleustes Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4,** 24, 25.—Hem.
Indiella Blattný 1925, Sborník ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 211.—Col.
Indiobia Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16,** 330.—Hym.
Indiocyphon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 29, 15.—Col.
Indiodasytes Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 18, 14.—Col.
Indiogeoscopus Pic 1910, Échange, **26,** 21.—Col.
Indjapyx Silvestri 1930, Rec. Indian Mus., **32,** 541.—Thysanura.
Indobatrachus Noble 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 401, 2.—Amph.
Indoblastus Wanner 1925, Palaeont. Timor, **14,** 28.—Echin.
Indocampa Silvestri 1933, Rec. Indian Mus., **35,** 379.—Thysanura.

Indocarabus Lapouge 1921, Carabes nouveaux ou mal connus (*ex* Misc. ent., **25**) 119.—Col.
Indocentor Schulze 1934, Z. Parasitenkunde, Berlin, **6**, 417.—Arachn.
Indocephalites Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, Mem. 2, pt. 3, 170, 171.—Moll.
Indoceras Noetling 1897, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (16) **1** (3), 71.—Moll.
Indoceras (err. pro *Ido-* Burckhardt 1906) Schlueter 1928, Nova Guinea, **6**, Geol. 3, 57.—Moll.
Indoclionites Diener 1916, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Indocnemis Laidlaw 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., **13**, 325.—Odon.
Indocrinus Wanner 1916, Palaeont. Timor, **6**, 74.—Echin.
Indodiaptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 220; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **63**, 474.—Crust.
Indodiplosis Felt 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 403.—Dipt.
Indoelum Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 138.—Hem.
Indoennea Kobelt 1904, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **36**, 28.—Moll.
Indogaetulia Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 171.—Hem.
Indogomphus Fraser 1922, Rec. Indian Mus., **24**, 422.—Odon.
Indohalictus Bluethgen 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 292.—Hym.
Indohirmoneura Bequaert 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 14.—Dipt.
Indojuvavites Diener 1916, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Indoleia Edwards 1928, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 6.—Dipt.
Indoleon Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 222.—Neur.
Indolestes Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., **7**, 57.—Odon.
Indolobites Renz 1911, Palaeontogr., **58**, 63.—Moll.
Indolophus Pilgrim 1925, Palaeont. Ind., **8**, no. 3, 22.—Mamm.
Indomacromia Fraser 1924, Rec. Indian Mus., **26**, 514.—Odon.
Indomeryx Pilgrim 1928, Palaeont. Ind., **13**, 33.—Mamm.
Indomicromus Krueger 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **83**, 171.—Neur.
Indomysis Tattersall 1914, Rec. Indian Mus., **10**, 77.—Crust.
Indonaia Prashad 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., **15**, 146.—Moll.
Indonautilus Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1) Suppl., 204, 205.—Moll.
Indonenia Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **49–52**, 51.—Moll.
Indonesites Welter 1914, in Wanner, Pal. Timor, **1**, 10, 103.—Moll.
Indoneura Laidlaw 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., **13**, 344, 347.—Odon.
Indopecten Douglas 1929, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **85**, 632.—Moll.
Indophaea Fraser 1929, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **33**, 49, 293.—Odon.
Indophlebia Fraser 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37**, 322.—Odon.
Indophyllia Gerth 1921, Samml. geol. Reichs.-Mus. Leiden, (N.S.) **1**, no. 2, 405.—Coel.
Indopicus Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 342.—Aves.
Indoplacuna Vredenburg 1924, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **55** (2), 110, 117.—Moll.
Indoplanorbis Annandale, Prashad & Amin-ud-Din 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., **22**, 578.—Moll.
Indopodisma Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 255, 268.—Orth.
Indopseudodon Prashad 1922, Rec. Indian Mus., **24**, 98.—Moll.
Indopupa Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 276, 339.—Moll.
Indopyrgus Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **55**, 373, 378.—Moll.
Indoquedius Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. India, Col., Staphyl., **3**, 280.—Col.
Indoribates Jacot 1929, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **48**, 429.—Arachn.
Indosaurus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeontol., **1**, 237.—Rept.
Indoscitalinus see **Indoscytalinus**.
Indoscytalinus Heller 1907, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, (as *Indoscitalinus* p. 5).—Col.
Indosialis Lestage 1927, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **67**, 116, 118.—Neur.
Indosinia (n.n. pro *Cambodgia* Mansuy 1914) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 83.—Moll.
Indosmilia Gerth 1933, Wettenschap. Meded., **25**, 18.—Coel.
Indosphaera Attems 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **14**, 128.—Myr.
Indosphinctes Spath 1931, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **4**, 15, 36.—Moll.
Indospirifer Grabau 1931, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **3** (3), 359.—Brach.
Indostegia Malaise 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., **36**, 468.—Hym.
Indostomus Prashad & Mukerji 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., **31**, 220.—Pisces.
Indosturmia Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 49.—Dipt.
Indosuccinea Rao 1924, Rec. Indian Mus., **26**, 373.—Moll.
Indosuchus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeontol., **1**, 237.—Rept.
Indotestudo Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., **81**, 285.—Rept.

Indoteuthis (n.n. pro *Chunoteuthis* Robson 1921) Grimpe 1922, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **45–48**, 45.—Moll.
Indothemis Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys. Cat. syst., fasc. **9**, 29.—Odon.
Indothespis Werner 1935, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1935**, 497.—Orth.
Indotipula Edwards 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 81.—Dipt.
Indotrigonia Dietrich 1933, Palaeontographica, Suppl. **7** (2), Teil 2, 30.—Moll.
Indotritia Jacot 1928, Psyche, **35**, 213.—Arachn.
Indoxenos Subramanian 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 132.—Col.
Indoxylides (n.n. pro *Marshallia* Doherty 1889) Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **58**, 410 (note).—Lep.
Indra Kirkaldy 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., **21**, 170.—Hem.
Indracotherium (? pro *Indri-* Borisiak 1915) Borisiak 1917, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ. Petrograd, (6) **11**, 1.—Mamm.
Indraloris Lewis 1933, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **26**, 135.—Mamm.
Indrapura China 1928, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **8**, 190.—Hem.
Indratherium Pilgrim 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **40**, 69.—Mamm.
Indrella Godwin-Austen 1901, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **4**, 187.—Moll.
Indri Geoffroy 1796, Mag. encyclop., **1** (1), 46.—Mamm.
Indricotherium Borisiak 1915, Geol. vestu, **1**, 131; 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **162**, 520.—Mamm.
Indris (pro *Indri* Geoffroy 1796) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1.—Mamm.
Indris (pro *Idris* Foerster 1856) Ashmead 1887, Ent. Amer., **3**, 119.—Hym.
Indrium (emend. pro *Indri* Geoffroy 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 54.—Mamm.
Indrodon Cope 1884, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **21**, 318.—Mamm.
Induna Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 55.—Lep.
Indurus Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), Tab. A dorso.—Mamm.
Indusa (pro *Id-* Schiödte & Meinert 1884) Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 246.—Crust.
Indusa (pro *-sia* Bosc 1803) Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 919.—Trichopt.
Indusia Bosc 1803, Journ. des Mines, **17**, 397.—Trichopt.
Indusius Barraud 1934, Fauna, Brit. Ind., Dipt., **5**, Fam. Culicidae, 445.—Dipt.
Inegocia Jordan & Thompson 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2011, 70.—Pisces.
Inella (n.n. pro *Ino* Hinds 1843) Bayle 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 35.—Moll.
Ineptiae Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.
Inercytherium (err. pro *Quer-* Filhol 1880) Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 659. —Mamm.
Inermia Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, **2**, 193.—Pisces.
Inermicapsifer Janicki 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 376, 394.—Verm. (Cest.).
Inermicosta Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Inermyia Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 82.—Dipt.
Inesida Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 86.—Col.
Inessa Nicéville 1897, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **66**, 570.—Lep.
Inezia Cherrie 1909, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 390.—Aves.
Inezia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 392.—Arachn. (See *Santinezia* Roewer 1923.)
Inferoclypeus (emend. pro *Infraclypeus* Gauthier 1875) Rye 1877, Zool. Rec., **12**, 1875, 587.—Echin.
Infidum Travassos 1916, Brazil Medico, **30**, 257.—Verm. (Trem.).
Inflataster Anthula 1899, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **12**, 62.—Echin.
Inflatella Schmidt 1875, Jahresber. Comm. D. Meere, **2**, 117.—Spong.
Inflaticeras Stieler 1920, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1920**, 346.—Moll.
Inflatulum Carpenter 1857, Cat. Mazatlan Shells, 314 [*n.n.*]; 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1858**, 438.—Moll.
Infraclypeus Gauthier 1875, in Cotteau, Peron & Gauthier, 1875, Ann. Sci. géol., **6**, no. 4, 23.—Echin.
Infranesopupa Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 277, 289.—Moll.
Infrapithecus Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 357.—Mamm.
Infulaster (Hagenow MS.) Desor 1858, Syn. Éch., 347.—Echin.
Infundibula (Montagu MS.) McIntosh 1922, Mon. Brit. Ann., **4** (2), 355.—Verm. (Polych.).
Infundibularia Pfeiffer 1876, Malak. Bl., **23**, 213.—Moll.
Infundibulops Pilsbry 1889, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **11**, 8.—Moll.
Infundibulum Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 166.—Moll.
Infundibulum Sowerby [non Montfort 1810] 1815, Min. Conch., **1** (18), 219.—Moll.
Infurcitinea Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **2**, 461.—Lep.
Inga Busck 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, 200.—Lep.
Ingallia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 537.—Spong.
Ingena Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1571.—Lep.
Inglefieldia Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Mineral Geol. Univ. Copenhague **24**, 261.—Trilobita.

Inglisella Finlay 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 513.—Moll.
Inglisia Maskell 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **11**, 213.—Hem.
Ingolfiella Hansen 1903, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **29**, 118, 128.—Crust.
Ingramia Edwards 1912, Bull. ent. Res., **3**, 6, 43.—Dipt.
Ingrassia Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 23, 224.—Arachn.
Ingrassium d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 29.—Moll.
Ingria Öpik 1930, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **17** (1), 57.—Brach.
Ingrisma Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 292.—Col.
Ingura Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 309.—Lep.
Inguridia Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 354.—Lep.
Inguromorpha Edwards 1888, Ent. Amer., **3**, 182.—Lep.
Inhambane Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 368, 402.—Col.
Inia d'Orbigny 1834, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **3** [1], 31.—Mamm.
Iniforis Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 234, 235.—Moll.
Iniistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 143, 145.—Pisces.
Inimicus Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1351, 158.—Pisces.
Iniocyphus Raffray 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 435.—Col.
Iniopachus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 58.—Col.
Iniopachys (pro *-chus* Solier 1848) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 54.—Col.
Iniopsis Lydekker 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 562.—Mamm.
Inioteuthis Verrill 1881, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **5**, 417.—Moll.
Iniothrips John 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **23**, 348.—Thysanopt.
Injubinus (err. pro *Juju-* Monterosato 1884) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 591.—Moll.
Inkadrilus Michaelsen 1918, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **41**, 57.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Inkewana Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 154.—Hem.
Inkosa Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 627.—Col.
Inliaculus (n.n. pro *Lia* Moerch 1852) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 15.—Moll.
Inna Putzeys 1863 [sep. 1862], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 71.—Col.
Innesa Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 581.—Arachn.
Innesiscala (Boury MS.) Jousseaume 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **24**, 1911, 218.—Moll.
Innobindus Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 28, 31.—Hem.
Innominatus Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 74.—Col.
Innshanotroxis Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 466.—Dipt.
Innus (pro *Inuus* Geoffroy 1812) Geoffroy & Cuvier 1819, H.N. Mamm., **1** (2), 4.—Mamm.
Innuus (pro *Inuus* Geoffroy 1812) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 37.—Mamm.
Ino Schrank 1803, F. Boica, **3** (1), 179.—Crust.
Ino Leach 1819, in Samouelle, Entom. Compend., 245.—Lep.
Ino Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 135.—Col. (See *Inopeplus* Smith 1851.)
Ino Hinds 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 17.—Moll. (See *Inella* Bayle 1879.)
Ino Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 63.—Arachn.
Inobittium Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 20.—Moll.
Inobolia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 184.—Spong.
Inobseratella Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 66, 73.—Moll.
Inocatops Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1066.—Col.
Inocatoptes Broun 1902, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **34**, 178.—Col.
Inocaulis Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 401.—Coel.
Inocellia Schneider 1843, Mon. Rhaphididae, 32, 84; Westwood 1844, Arcana Entom., **2** (19), 112.—Neur.
Inoceramos (pro *-mus* Parkinson 1819) Menke 1830, Syn. Moll., ed. 2, 101.—Moll.
Inoceramus Sowerby 1814, Ann. Phil., **4**, 448; 1816, in W. Smith, Strata ident., 10.—Moll.
Inoceramus Parkinson [non Sowerby 1814] 1819, Trans. geol. Soc. London, **5** (1), 55.—Moll.
Inoceramya Ulrich 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., **4**, 132, 134.—Moll.
Inocotis Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
Inoculia (err. pro *Iso-* McCoy 1844) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1174.—Moll.
Inodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
Inodia Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **25**, 487.—Spong.
Inodiplosis Felt 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 403.—Dipt.
Inolaema (pro *Ionolaima* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel [1874], Thesaur. Orn., **2**, 1875, fasc. 1, 398.—Aves.
Inoma Hacker 1927, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 25.—Hem.
Inomys Thomas 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 197.—Mamm.
Inope Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3**, 170.—Lep.
Inopelonia Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1392.—Col.

Inopeplus (n.n. pro *Ino* Laporte 1835) Smith 1851, List Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 4. —Col.
Inoperna Conrad, 1875, in Kerr, Rep. geol. Surv. N. Carolina, **1**, app. A, 5.—Moll.
Inophloeus Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 219.—Col.
Inoplectus (pro *-peplus* Smith 1851) Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 263.—Col.
Inopria Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 523.—Col.
Inopsetta Jordan & Goss 1887, in Jordan, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., **13**, 1885, 924. —Pisces.
Inopus Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 2.—Dipt.
Inoresa Cameron 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **19**, 724.—Hym.
Inormista (err. pro *Inermicosta* Jousseaume 1880) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 20, 28.—Moll.
Inosomus (n.n. pro *Stenopus* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9**, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 128.—Col.
Inososgenes Broun 1917, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 439.—Col.
Inostemma Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 270.—Hym.
Inostranzewia Amelitzki 1901, Tagebl. Vers. Russ. Naturf., **11** (St. Petersb.), no. 9, 380; 1922, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ., **1922**, 336.—Rept.
Inotica Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 65.—Lep.
Inöus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1095.—Lep.
Inouyella Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 89, 236.—Trilobita.
Inouyia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2012, 80.—Trilobita.
Inozetes Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 479.—Col.
Inozonites Pfeffer 1883, Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, **7** (2), 22.—Moll.
Inquilinium Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Inquisitor Hedley 1918, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 79.—Moll.
Insalebria Filipjev 1925, Jahrb. Mart. Staatmus. Minussinsk, **2**, no. 3, 33.—Lep.
Insara Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 267.—Orth.
Inscudderia Caudell 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **11**, 489.—Orth.
Insidiator Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 481.—Hem.
Insidiator Jordan & Snyder 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1213, 368.—Pisces.
Insignicebus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, 359.—Mamm.
Insignipitta Elliot 1895, Monogr. Pittidae, ed. 2, fasc. 5, xviii.—Aves.
Insigniporus Attems 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 216, 269.—Myr.
Insitor Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 176.—Hem.
Insitoroides Funkhouser 1933, Indian For. Rec., **17** (10), 3.—Hem.
Insizwa Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20**, 400.—Dipt.
Insolentia Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 251.—Moll.
Insolentipalpus Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. Zool., **15**, 212.—Lep.
Insopiscis Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 102.—Pisces.
Instabiliana Fagot 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 125.—Moll.
Insubrica Wagner 1897, Denschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 568.—Moll.
Insuflaster (Borchard MS.) d'Orbigny 1854, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **6**, 124. —Echin.
Insufulaster (pro *-flaster* d'Orbigny 1854) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 65.—Echin.
Insula Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **16**, 61.—Crust.
Insulaemus Taylor 1934, Philippine Land Mammals, 469.—Mamm.
Insulanus Fleutiaux 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 286.—Col.
Insularia Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **19**, 115.—Moll.
Insulasaurus Taylor 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **26**, 103.—Rept.
Insulasida Martinez-Escalera 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22**, fasc. 1–2, 64. —Col.
Insulicola Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 358.—Hem.
Insulipupa Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 277, 342. —Moll.
Insulivitrina Hesse 1923, Arch. Molluskenk., **55**, 131.—Moll.
Insurgus (pro *Isu-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 273.—Hym.
Intandela Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 148.—Hem.
Integraster Doederlein 1920, Siboga Exped. Mon., **46** (B), 217.—Echin. (Asteroid.).
Integraster Lambert & Thiéry 1924, Ess. nomencl. rais. Echin., 504.—Echin. (Echinoid.).
Integricardium Rollier 1912, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., **38**, 127.—Moll.
Integrinus Reitter 1880 [sep. 1879], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **29**, 1879, Abh., 88. —Col.
Intempus (err. pro *Imt-* Reitter 1882) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., **27**, 14.—Col.
Interamma Walker [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 118.—Hem.
Interatherium Moreno 1882, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **14**, 117; Ameghino 1887, Observ. Mam. esting. S.-Amer., 63.—Mamm.

Interaulacus Bradley 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **34**, 120, 123.—Hym.
Interchoerus Rusconi 1930, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **36**, 168.—Mamm.
Interhippus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 13.—Mamm.
Intermedia (err. pro *-diana* Germain 1903) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 539.—Moll.
Intermediana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 94.—Moll.
Intermediana Germain [non Locard] 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) **3**, fasc. 1, 162.—Moll.
Intermedichneumon Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 194.—Hym.
Interocrea Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 328.—Hem.
Interodon Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 117.—Mamm.
Intersectiana Caziot 1910, Etudes Moll. Princip. Monaco, 147.—Moll.
Interstriata Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenb. Ver. Naturk., **17–18**, 44.—Moll.
Intha Annandale 1922, Rec. Indian Mus., **24**, 359, 361.—Moll.
Inthaxara Distant 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 557–558.—Hem.
Intoshella (n.n. pro *Langerhansia* McIntosh 1885) Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) **6**, 98 [bis], 108.—Verm. (Polych.).
Intoshellina Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 391.—Prot.
Intoshia Girard 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **85**, 813.—Coel.
Intranstylum Fauré-Fremiet 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., **56**, 507.—Prot.
Intrapora Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., **10**, 157.—Bry.
Intricaria Defrance 1822, Dict. Sci. Nat., **23**, 546.—Bry.
Intricator Amerling 1862, Centralbl. Landeskult. Prag, **1862**, 171 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Intusplicata Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 60.—Moll.
Intybia Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 448.—Col.
Inu Snyder 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **36**, no. 1688, 607.—Pisces.
Inurois Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 445.—Lep.
Inusia Giglio-Tos 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, **12**, no. 302, 30.—Orth.
Inuus Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19** (110), 100.—Mamm.
Inversaria v. Hagenow 1850, in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., (2) 244.—Bry.
Inversella Öpik 1933, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **24** (7), 12.—Brach.
Inversidens Haas 1911, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 554, 102.—Moll.
Inversiula Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3) Bryoz., 44.—Bry.
Inversoceras Hedstroem 1917, Sverig. geol. Undersökning, (Ca) **1917**, no. 15, 7.—Moll.
Investigator Goode & Bean 1895, Ocean. Ichth., 518.—Pisces.
Investigator Stewart 1909, Mem. Indian Mus., **1**, 283.—Verm. (Geph.). (See *Ereunetes* Stewart 1909.)
Involuta Cox 1931, Trans. roy Soc. Edinburgh, **57** (1), 28, 33, 53, 58.—Moll.
Involuticeras Salfeld 1913, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **65**, 441.—Moll.
Involutina Terquem 1862, Mém. Acad. Metz, **42**, 1860–61, 450.—Prot.
Involvulus Schrank 1798, F. Boica, **1**, 360.—Col.
Invreia Masi 1929, Mem. Soc. ent. ital. Genoa, **6**, 1927, 209, 220.—Hym.
Inxwala Distant 1907, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 197.—Hem.
Inyamana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 266.—Hem.
Inyoites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40 (C no. 74), 32, 134.—Moll.
Io Lea 1831, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.), **4** (1), 122.—Moll.
Io Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 58; Boisduval 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 205.—Lep.
Ioa Jordan & Brayton 1878, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 12, 88.—Pisces.
Ioamia Fowler & Bean 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (10), 120.—Pisces.
Ioba Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 295.—Hem.
Iochares Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 81.—Lep.
Iochilus Ameghino 1928, Mamm. fós. Repub. Argentina, Pt. 2, 201.—Mamm.
Iocraterium Jahn 1904, Hedwigia, **43**, 302.—Prot.
Iocrinus Hall 1866, Descr. Crin. silur., 5.—Echin.
Iocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., fasc. 5, 470, 472.—Hym.
Ioctonus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 14.—Arachn.
Ioda (pro *Ioida* Johnston 1839) Viguier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 579.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iodacus Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 245.—Arachn.
Iodamoeba Dobell 1919, Amoebae living in Man, 18, 19.—Prot.
Iodema Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 57.—Col.
Iodes Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 148.—Moll.
Iodictyum Harmer 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933**, 624.—Bry.
Iodina Moerch 1860, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 282.—Moll.
Iodinus Lindberg 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., **56**, no. 9, 11.—Hem.
Iodomonas Penso 1932, Arch. Protistenk., **76**, 83.—Prot.
Iodopleura Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 45.—Aves.

Iodopleurus (pro *-ra* Lesson 1839) Parzudaki 1847, Rev. Zool., **10**, 186.—Aves.
Ioesse Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 68.—Col.
Ioglena Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 12.—Hem.
Ioglossus Bean 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 297, 419.—Pisces.
Ioida Johnston 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **4**, 231.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iois Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **58**, 411.—Lep.
Iokastelia Renz 1925, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **45**, 27.—Moll.
Iola Peckham 1892, Occ. Papers Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 75.—Arachn.
Iolaea (n.n. pro *Iole* Adams 1860) Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 310. —Moll.
Iolaema (Gould MS.) Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 1854, 111.—Aves.
Iolana Bethune-Baker 1914, Ent. Rec., **26**, 162.—Lep.
Iolania Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 118.—Hem.
Iolanthe Beddard 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 104.—Crust.
Iolaus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 81.—Lep.
Iole Blyth 1844, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 386.—Aves.
Iole Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 254.—Col. (Cf. *Iolea* Pascoe 1858.)
Iole Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 300.—Moll. (See *Iolaea* Adams 1867.)
Iole (emend. pro *Tole* Ortmann 1901) Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 457.—Crust. (See *Iolella* Richardson 1905.)
Iolea (n.n. pro *Iole* Pascoe 1858) Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 266.—Col.
Iolella (n.n. pro *Iole* [*Tole* in err.] Ortmann 1905) Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 457.—Crust.
Iomachus Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 307, 320.—Arachn.
Iomelissa Robertson 1900, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **10**, no. 2, 50.—Hym.
Iomoides Loomis 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89**, 49.—Myr.
Iomus Cook 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1831, 455.—Myr.
Iomys Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 1.—Mamm.
Iona (n.n. pro *Erasmia* Keyserling 1882) Peckham 1885, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **6**, 282.—Arachn.
Ione Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 54.—Crust.
Ionella Bonnier 1900, Trav. Wimereux, **8**, 322.—Crust.
Ionema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 235.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ionia Ball 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **28**, 225.—Hem.
Ionolaema (pro *-laima* Reichenbach 1854) Gould 1857, Monogr. Troch., —.—Aves.
Ionolaima Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 9.—Aves.
Ionopis Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **10**, 650.—Dipt.
Ionornis Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.
Ionoscopus Costa 1853, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7**, 2; 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 2.—Pisces.
Iontha Doubleday 1842, Entomologist, **1**, 297.—Lep.
Ionthadophrys Van Duzee 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 20.—Dipt.
Ionthocerus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 415.—Col.
Iopas Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 128.—Moll.
Iophanus Draudt 1920, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **5**, 814.—Lep.
Iophon Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 534.—Spong.
Iophon Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 224.—Col.
Iophonopsis Dendy 1924, " Terra Nova " Exped., Zool., **6**, 348.—Spong.
Iophoroxenus Mello-Leitão 1932, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **34**, 23.—Arachn.
Iophorus Penther 1913, Ann. nat. Hist. Hofmus. Wien, **27**, 248.—Arachn.
Iophosa Jacobi 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A12, 22.—Hem.
Ioplocama Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 360.—Lep.
Iops Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 317.—Col.
Iopsidaspis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 298.—Col.
Iopsilus (pro *Iospilus* Viguier 1886) Lacaze-Duthiers 1886, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **4**, Table des Planches.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iopsis Gabb 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 272.—Moll.
Ioptera Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424; 1883, **8**, 344.—Lep.
Ioropus Hodgson (1845), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 935.—Aves.
Ioscion Jordan 1921, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., **1**, 283.—Pisces.
Ioscytus Reuter 1912, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54** (A), no. 12, 9, 19.—Hem.
Iosepha Tenison-Woods 1879, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1878**, 32.—Moll.
Iospilus Viguier 1886, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **4**, 354, 392.—Verm. (Polych.)
Iostethus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 10.—Hem.
Iota Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespid., **2**, 174.—Hym.
Iota Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 437.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iotadorus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 336.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iotalaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iotaphora Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 168; Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 384.—Lep.

Iotaraia (Leigh-Sharpe) Jordan 1925, Copeia, No. 142, 38.—Pisces.
Ioteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2** F.a., 193.—Moll.
Iotherium Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 569.—Col.
Iothia (err. pro *Lottia* Gray 1833) Forbes 1849, Athenaeum, 1018.—Moll.
Iothmia (err. pro *Isth-* Gray 1821) Geyer 1912, Beil. Jahresh. Ver. Vaterländ. Naturh. Württemberg, **68**, 33.—Moll.
Iothocera Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 75.—Col.
Iotichthys Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 228, 231, 243. —Pisces.
Iotoma (err. pro *Potamia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 299.—Dipt.
Iotomia (pro *Potamia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1863, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 904.—Dipt.
Iotomia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 96.—Col.
Iotonchium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 302.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iotonchus Cobb 1916, J. Parasitology, **2**, 196.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iotota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 95.—Col.
Iotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 6.—Moll.
Iotrochota Ridley 1884, Rep. Voy. Alert, 433.—Spong.
Iowacystis Thomas & Ladd 1926, Univ. Iowa Studies, **11** (8), 6.—Echin.
Iowanus Ball 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **11**, 382.—Hem.
Iowaspongia Thomas 1923, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **29**, 87.—Spong.
Ioxia Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 199.—Hym.
Ipagrus (emend. pro *Stictopicus* Malherbe 1861) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 123.—Aves.
Ipana Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1661.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Ipana Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 54.—Lep. (Agaristid.). (See *Ipanica* Hampson 1910.)
Ipanica (n.n. pro *Ipana* Jordan 1896) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 450.—Lep.
Iparsa (err. pro *Ipana* Jordan 1896) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423. —Lep.
Ipelastes (err. pro *-lates* Reitter 1885) Fauvel 1885, Rev. Ent. Caen, **4**, 184.—Col.
Ipelates Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **23**, Abh., 89, 90.—Col.
Iphantornis (pro *Hyph-* Gray 1844) Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 106.—Aves.
Iphegenia (err. pro *Iphig-* Schumacher 1817) Coates 1925, Trans. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Sci., **8** (2), 87.—Moll.
Iphemedia (pro *Iphim-* Rathke 1843) Bate 1878, in Couch, J. Inst. Cornwall, **5**, no. 19, 496.—Crust.
Iphetrachelus (pro *Iphit-* Walker 1835) Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 248, 249.—Hym.
Iphiana Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 6.—Moll.
Iphianissa Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 340.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphiarusa Breddin 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 12.—Hem.
Iphias Boisduval 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépid., **1**, 595.—Lep.
Iphiastus Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 357.—Col.
Iphiaulacidea Fahringer 1926, Opusc. bracon., **1**, 189.—Hym.
Iphiaulax Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 234.—Hym.
Iphicerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Iphiclides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 82.—Lep.
Iphiclus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 426 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 173.—Col.
Iphicorynus Jacquelin Du Val [? 1861], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **3**, 299.—Col.
Iphicrates Distant 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 44; 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 27.—Hem.
Iphiculus White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 51 [*n.n.*]; Adams & White 1849, Zool. "Samarang," (4) Crust, 57.—Crust.
Iphidea Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 127.—Col.
Iphidea Billings 1872, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **6**, 477.—Brach. (See *Iphidella* Walcott 1905.)
Iphidella (n.n. pro *Iphidea* Billings 1872) Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 304.—Brach.
Iphidinychus Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 84.—Arachn.
Iphidoides (n.n. pro. *Iphis* Koch 1835) Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver. **1**, no. 16, 140.—Arachn.
Iphidopsis (pro *Iphiopsis* Berlese 1882) Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 16, 140.—Arachn.
Iphidosoma Berlese 1892, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 69, no. 5.—Arachn.

Iphidozercon Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 246.—Arachn.
Iphidulus Berlese 1887, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 38, no. 7, fig. 1, 2.—Arachn. (Gamasid.).
Iphidulus Ribaga 1904, Riv. Pat. Veget., **10** (2), 176.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Iphierga Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 517.—Lep.
Iphigena Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 239 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Iphigeneia see **Iphigenella.**
Iphigenella (Grimm MS.) Sars 1896, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (5) **4**, 478 (also as *Iphigeneia*).—Crust.
Iphigenia Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., **51**, 155.—Moll. (Lam.)
Iphigenia (pro *-na* Gray 1821) Gray 1840, in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 214.—Moll. (Gastr.). (See *Pseudocerva* Schaufuss 1869 and *Kuzmićia* Brusina 1870.)
Iphigenia Costa [non Schumacher 1817] 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (5), 398.—Moll. (Lam.).
Iphigenia Thomson 1882, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **14**, 237.—Crust.
Iphimachaera Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 83.—Lep.
Iphimedeia Fruhstorfer 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **5**, 335.—Lep.
Iphimedia Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **20** (1),89.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
Iphimedia (Duchassaing MS.) Milne-Edwards 1866, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, **1**, 271. —Crust. (Brachyura).
Iphimediella Chevreux 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 1167.—Crust.
Iphimediopsis Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, **20**, 585, 933.—Crust.
Iphimediopsis Schellenberg [non Della Valle] 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 127.—Crust.
Iphimeis Baly 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., **1**, 133.—Col.
Iphimoides Jacoby 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 200.—Col.
Iphimorpha (pro *Ipi-* Huebner 1821) Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14** (3), 47 [85].—Lep.
Iphinereis Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 182.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphinoe (n.n. pro *Clotho* Walckenaer 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 107.—Arachn.
Iphinöe Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 280.—Moll.
Iphinoë (n.n. pro *Halia* Bate 1856) Bate 1856, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **18**, 187.—Crust.
Iphinoë Spaeth 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, Abh., 540.—Col. (See *Spaethia* Berg 1899.)
Iphinopsis Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Iphinotus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **7**, 414, 419.—Crust.
Iphioilta Ramakrishna Ayyar 1928, Mem. Dept. Agric. Ind. Ent., **10**, 60*d*.—Hym.
Iphione Kinberg 1855, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 383.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphionea (pro *-ne* Kinberg 1855) Gérard 1845, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **6**, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphionella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xxvi, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphionyx (pro *Ifi-* Krøyer 1849) Dana 1852, U.S. Expl. Exped., **13**, Crust. 2, 1596.—Crust.
Iphiopis (pro *-opsis* Berlese 1882) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1582, 56.—Arachn.
Iphiopsis Berlese 1882, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital., **1**, 4.—Arachn.
Iphiothe Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 254.—Col.
Iphiplateia Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **7**, 414.—Crust.
Iphipus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 18; 1836, Gen. Curc., **3**, 248.—Col.
Iphis Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 27.—Dipt.
Iphis Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 25.—Crust.
Iphis Koch 1835, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 6.—Arachn. (See *Eumaeus* Koch 1843; *Hyletastes* Gistl 1848; *Iphidoides* Oudemans 1904 and *Eviphis* Berlese 1904.)
Iphis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 7.—Col. (See *Lucarius* Gistl 1848 and *Abiphis* Fleutiaux 1926.)
Iphisa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [*n.n.*]—Rept. (Oph.).
Iphisa Gray 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **19**, 1851, 39.—Rept. (Lac.).
Iphisaxus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 469.—Col.
Iphisomus Faust 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 342.—Col.
Iphita Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 99.—Hem.
Iphitella (n.n. pro *Iphitus* Jeffreys 1883) Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **17** (2), 59 (93).—Moll.
Iphiteon (Valenciennes MS.) Bowerbank 1863, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1862, 1096, 1117.—Spong.

Iphithereuta Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 122.—Hem.
Iphithoë (pro *Iphinoë* Bate 1856) Norman 1867, Rep. Brit. Ass., **36**, 1866, 197, 201.—Crust.
Iphitime Marenzeller 1902, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **72**, 578.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iphition Audouin 1836, Isis (Oken), **1836**, 762.—Spong.
Iphition (pro *-teon* Bowerbank 1863) Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 31.—Spong.
Iphitrachelus (Haliday MS.) Walker 1835, Ent. Mag., **3**, 273.—Hym.
Iphitrea Baly 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., **1**, 134.—Col.
Iphitroides Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **6** (1), Suppl., 279.—Col.
Iphitus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Iphitus Jeffreys 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 113.—Moll. (See *Iphitella* Thiele 1925.)
Iphius Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 104.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Iphius Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 203 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Bovius* Gistl 1848.)
Iphoctesis Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 124.—Arachn.
Iphra Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 552.—Col.
Iphrobrium Gressitt 1935, Insecta matsum., **9**, 150.—Col.
Iphthima (emend. pro *Yph-* Huebner 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Iphthimera Reitter 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., **35**, 4.—Col.
Iphthimorhinus Roelofs 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., **14**, 207.—Col.
Iphthimulus Reitter 1920, Bestimm.-Tabell. Col., No. 87, 16.—Col.
Iphthimus Truqui 1857, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **18**, 92.—Col.
Iphthinus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*]; Melsheimer 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (3), 65.—Col.
Iphyteon (pro *Iphi-* Bowerbank 1863) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 505.—Spong.
Ipidecla Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2139, 2.—Lep.
Ipidia Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 289.—Col.
Ipimorpha Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 238.—Lep.
Ipisa (err. pro *Ipsa* Jousseaume 1884) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., **52**, 352.—Moll.
Ipisoma Bolivar 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 172.—Orth.
Ipnea Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 190.—Lep.
Ipnista Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 372.—Lep.
Ipnodomus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 304; [1841], Handb. Naturg., **1**, 1842, 304.—Aves.
Ipnops Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 186.—Pisces.
Ipo Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 464.—Hem.
Ipoborus (n.n. [in err.] pro *Automolus* Reichenbach 1853) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 31.—Aves.
Ipobracon Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., fasc. 17, 1787.—Hym.
Ipocerus Baker 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 319, 322.—Hem. (Jassid.).
Ipocerus Evans [non Baker] 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 165.—Hem. (Jassid.).
Ipochira Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 35.—Col.
Ipochus Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **2**, 166.—Col.
Ipocoelius Ruschka 1924, Ent. Tidskr., **45**, 6.—Hym.
Ipocrantor Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 99.—Aves.
Ipocregyes Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 113.—Col.
Ipoctonus (emend. pro *Dendropicos* Malherbe 1849) Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 191.—Aves.
Ipoctonus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 199.—Hym.
Ipoella Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 157.—Hem.
Ipoides Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 155.—Hem.
Ipolatta Karny 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 250.—Orth.
Ipomoria Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 104.—Col.
Ipopatis Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 129.—Aves.
Ipophilus Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 113.—Aves.
Ipopulus (pro *Ipophilus* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Dubois [1899], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, fasc. 1, 74.—Aves.
Iporangaia Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36**, 26.—Arachn.
Iposcopus Baker 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 319, 320.—Hem.
Iposoma (emend. pro *Eipho-* Cresson 1865) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 96.—Hym.
Ipospathius Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 129.—Hym.
Ipothalia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 314.—Col.
Ippa Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 781.—Lep.
Ippatha Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 370.—Hem.
Ips de Geer 1775, Mém. Hist. Ins., **5**, 190, 193.—Col. (Scolytid.).

Ips Fabricius 1777, Gen. Ins., 23.—Col. (Nitidulid.).
Ipsa Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 97.—Moll.
Ipsaphes Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 39.—Col.
Ipserronea Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., **8**, 131.—Moll.
Ipsichora Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 58.—Col.
Ipsida Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 20.—Aves.
Ipsidina see **Ispidina.**
Ipsidula (err. pro *Ispi-* Gray 1847) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 25.—Moll.
Ipsimorpha Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn, **12** (1), Abh., 165.—Col.
Ipsimus (n.n. pro *Simus* Raffray 1882) Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 228.—Col.
Ipsithilla Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., **52**, 558.—Arachn.
Ipsnola Signoret 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 69.—Hem.
Ipsocossonus Oke 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **46**, 250.—Col.
Ipsotychus (err. pro *Isopt-* Pomel 1852) Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, **10**, 166. —Mamm.
Ipsvicia Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 878.—Hem.
Ipsviciopsis Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 464.—Hem.
Iptergonus Lea 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Australia, **32**, 219.—Col.
Iquius Jordan 1919, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **9**, no. 9, 271.—Pisces.
Ira Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1562.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Ira Neumoegen 1890, Ent. Amer., **6**, 63.—Lep. (Syntomid.).
Irabatha Cameron 1906, Nova Guinea, **5** (1), 47.—Hym.
Iracon Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 113.—Hem.
Iracundus Jordan & Evermann 1903, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 1902, 209.—Pisces.
Iraga Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 89.—Lep.
Iragaodes Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 106.—Lep.
Iragoides Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 709.—Lep.
Iragua Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Iramba Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, no. 13, 480.—Lep.
Iranella Uvarov 1922, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **28**, 729.—Orth.
Irania de Filippi 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **2**, 380.—Aves.
Irania Douvillé 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Sci. Perse, **3** (4), 319.—Moll. (See *Morgania* Cossmann 1906.)
Iraniaster Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3** (2), no. 1, 26.—Echin.
Irantha Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 137.—Hem.
Iraota Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 101.—Lep.
Irate Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 542 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Iravadia Blanford 1867, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **36** (2), 56.—Moll.
Irazunus Attems 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **6**, 260.—Myr.
Irbisia Reuter 1879, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 57.—Hem.
Irboskites Bekker 1924, Arch. Naturk. Estlands, Dorpat, (1) **10** (1), 48.—Brach.
Ircila Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. Comp., fasc. 15, 553.—Lep.
Irculus (err. pro *Jac-* Erxleben 1777) Link 1794, Beytr. Nat., **1**, 66.—Mamm.
Irdex Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., **2**, 59.—Dermapt.
Iredalea Oliver 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 538.—Moll.
Iredaleichthys Whitley 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 296.—Pisces.
Iredalella Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 320.—Pisces.
Iredaleoconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 530.—Moll.
Iredaleornis (n.n. pro *Heteromyias* Sharpe 1879) Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 127.—Aves.
Iredalina Finlay 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **17**, 59.—Moll.
Iredalula Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 231.—Moll.
Irediparra Mathews 1911, Novit. zool., **18**, 7.—Aves.
Irena Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 153.—Aves.
Irenaeus Goodsir 1843, Edinburgh new phil. J., **35** (70), 337.—Crust.
Irenaeus (Leach MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 86 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Irenangelus Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 175.—Hym.
Irenarchus Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 101.—Col.
Irenaria Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 205.—Coel.
Irene (pro *-na* Horsfield 1821) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **19**, 976.—Aves.
Irene (emend. pro *Eir-* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Coel.
Irenella Gude 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 326.—Moll.
Irenella Riley 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 23.—Aves.
Irenellum Cziki 1911, Rovart. Lapok., **18**, 106.—Col.
Irenes Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 280.—Col.
Irenesauripus Sternberg 1932, Mus. Bull. Victoria Mem. Mus. Ottawa, **68**, 62.—Rept.
Irengia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 217.—Dipt.
Irenichnites Sternberg 1932, Mus. Bull. Victoria Mem. Mus. Ottawa, **68**, 67.—Rept.
Irenicodes Meyrick 1919, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **51**, 352.—Lep.
Irenimus Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 54.—Col.

Irenione Maas 1905, Siboga-Exped., **26**, no. 10, 33.—Coel.
Ireniopsis Mayer 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 11, 238.—Coel.
Irenium Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 199.—Coel.
Irenomys Thomas 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 201.—Mamm.
Irenopsis Goette 1886, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1886**, 832.—Coel.
Irenosyrinx Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, 257.—Moll.
Irenytha Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Zool., **2**, 84.—Col.
Ireocampa Rambur 1858, Cat. Lépid. Andalousie, pl. v.—Lep.
Iresia Dejean 1829, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., **1**, 8.—Col.
Iresioides (n.n. pro *Leptocera* Serville 1834) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 291. —Col.
Irex Valenciennes 1862, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **54**, 1204.—Pisces.
Iria Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 559.—Hem.
Irianassa Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **16**, 609.—Lep.
Irichohalticella Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 637.—Hym.
Irichroa Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 385.—Col.
Irichrous (pro *-roa* Newman 1838) Hope 1838, Col. Man., **2**, 65.—Col.
Iridana (n.n. pro *Iridopsis* Aurivillius 1898) Aurivillius 1920, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **13**, 345.—Lep.
Iridea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 283, 379.—Moll.
Iridella Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 267.—Moll.
Iridesmiodes Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 541.—Lep.
Iridessus Bates 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 240.—Col.
Iridia Heron-Allen & Earland 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 371.—Prot.
Iridina Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., **6** (1), 89.—Moll.
Iridio Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1894–95, 412.—Pisces.
Iridioteuthis (err. pro *Iridotheuthis* Naef 1912) Sasaki 1929, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **20**, Suppl., 310.—Moll.
Iridipitta Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 135 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 317.—Aves.
Iridiptilus (pro *Irido-* Fitzinger 1863) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 173.—Aves.
Iridisornis (pro *Irido-* Lesson 1844) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 389.—Aves.
Iridobapta Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 120.—Lep.
Iridodrilus Beddard 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 346.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Iridogorgia Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **11**, no. 1–2, 26.—Coel.
Iridometra Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 130.—Echin.
Iridomyrmex Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 702.—Hym.
Iridomyza Ruebsaamen 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 67.—Dipt.
Iridopelma Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 549.—Arachn.
Iridopeplus Bergroth 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 61.—Hem.
Iridophaga Picard 1933, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **58**, 235.—Hym.
Iridophanes Ridgway 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 150.—Aves.
Iridophis Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 1860, 406. —Rept.
Iridoplecta Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 64.—Lep.
Iridoprocne Coues 1878, Birds Colorado Valley, 412.—Aves.
Iridopsis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 436.—Lep.
Iridopsis (n.n. pro *Iris* Staudinger 1891) Aurivillius 1899 [sep. 1898], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **31**, no. 5, 254, 286.—Lep. (See *Iridana* Aurivillius 1920.)
Iridopteryx Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 55, 63.—Orth.
Iridoptilus Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 226.—Aves.
Iridornis (pro *Iridosornis* Lesson 1844) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 127.—Aves.
Iridosornis Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, **11**, 80.—Aves.
Iridostoma Meyrick 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **19**, 425.—Lep.
Iridoteuthis (? emend. pro *-theuthis* Naef 1912) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, **35** (1), Lief. 1, 49.—Moll.
Iridotheuthis Naef 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 247.—Moll.
Iridotoenia Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 25.—Col.
Irifera Jordan 1927, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., **5** (2), 7.—Pisces.
Irigilla Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 532.—Lep.
Irillion Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 342.—Pisces.
Irinympha Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 274.—Lep.
Iriothyrsa Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 736.—Lep.
Iris Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 56, 64.—Orth.
Iris Staudinger 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **4**, 141.—Lep. (See *Iridopsis* Aurivillius 1899.)

Irisornis (pro *Iridosornis* Lesson 1844) Bonaparte 1854, Notes orn. Collect. Delattre, 69.—Aves.
Irma Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **25**, no. 8, ii, 107.—Verm. (Polych.).
Irma de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **52**, 32.—Brach.
Irmaria Cameron 1925, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **52**, 16.—Col.
Irmula Ehlers 1913, Deutsche Südpolar-Exped., **13** (4), 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
Iroata (pro *Iraota* Moore 1881) Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., fasc. 5, 462.—Lep.
Irochrotus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 39.—Hem.
Irochus (err. pro *Tr-* L. 1758) Fischer Waldheim 1840, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1840** (4), 489.—Moll.
Irodes Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1788, 383, 390.—Crust.
Irogera Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 191.—Hym.
Irolita Whitley 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 97.—Pisces.
Iron Eaton 1883, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **3**, pl. 24, fig. 44; 1885, pp. 235, 236, 244.—Ephem.
Irona Schiödte & Meinert 1884, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **14**, 381.—Crust.
Irona Mabille 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 51.—Moll.
Irona Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 471.—Moll. (See *Notirus* Finlay 1928.)
Ironella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, **277**.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ironeus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 178.—Col.
Ironicus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 558.—Col.
Ironodes [also as *Ironopsis* in error] Traver 1935, Canad. Ent., **67**, 32, 33.—Ephem.
Ironomyia White 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1916**, 216.—Dipt.
Ironopsis Traver 1935, Canad. Ent., **67**, 36.—Ephem.
Ironoquia Banks 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 121.—Trichopt.
Ironus Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **25**, 103.—Verm. (Nema.).
Iropoca Turner 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 477.—Lep.
Iropocus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (**1**) xxviii, 43.—Mamm.
Iroxallis (err. pro *Trux-* Fabricius 1775) Fischer de Waldheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 473.—Orth.
Irozonites (err. pro *Ino-* Pfeffer 1883) [Clessin] 1888, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **10**, 98.—Moll.
Irpa Danielssen & Koren 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **24** (3), 257–266.—Echin.
Irregulareaspis Zych 1931, Częśc, **1**A, 58.—Pisces.
Irregularis Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **10**, 483.—Spong.
Irregulatopora Waagen & Wentzel 1886, Pal. Ind., (13) **1** (6), 942, 951.—Coel.
Irrisor Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 239.—Aves.
Irrorhotides Shipp 1896, Entomologist, **29**, 116.—Col.
Iru Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **26** (5), 89.—Brach.
Iruana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 278.—Hem.
Irura Peckham 1901, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) **1**, no. 4, 227.—Arachn.
Irus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 230.—Moll.
Irus Lowe [non Oken 1815] 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 114.—Moll.
Irvingella Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 58.—Trilobita.
Irvingelloides Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 141.—Trilobita.
Isa Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 347.—Lep. (nec *Isaea* Milne-Edwards 1830 see *Sosiosa* Kirby 1892).
Isaba (err. pro *Isara* Adams 1853) Chenu 1859, Man. Conch. Pal. Conch., **1**, 193.—Moll.
Isabel Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 58.—Hem.
Isabellaria Vest 1867, Verh. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., **18**, 188.—Moll.
Isabellina (pro *Isabel* Kirkaldy 1902) Distant 1904, Faun. Brit. India, Rhynch., **2**, 415.—Hem.
Isaca Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **1**, 172.—Hem.
Isacantha Hope 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 63.—Col.
Isacantha Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 286.—Arachn. (See *Isoxya* Simon 1885.)
Isachisme (n.n. pro *Algol* Kirkaldy 1901) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Isacia Jordan & Fesler [1894], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **17**, 1889–91, 501.—Pisces.
Isaciella Jordan & Fesler [1894], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **17**, 1889–91, 500.—Pisces.
Isacis (pro *-cus* Cope 1873) Cope 1873, Dep. Inter., Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 5.—Mamm.
Isacis (pro *Isakis* Lespès 1856) Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 1860, 614, 634.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isacmaea Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 256.—Coel.
Isactinernus Carlgren 1918, Lund. Univ. Arsskr., (N.F.) Avd. (2) **14**, no. 29, 29.—Coel.
Isactinia Carlgren 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg., **17**, 1899, 53.—Coel.

Isacus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 16, 3.—Mamm. (nec *Isaca* Walker 1857 see *Mesodectes* Cope 1875).
Isadamsia Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **22**, 167.—Coel.
Isadelphia (n.n. pro *Isadelphus* Semenov 1901) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 353.—Hym.
Isadelphina Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 338.—Lep.
Isadelphus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 177.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Isadelphus Semenov 1901, Rev. russe Ent., **1**, 27.—Hym. (Chrysid.). (See *Isadelphia* Semenov 1902.)
Isadictia (pro *Isodictya* Bowerbank 1861) Ganin 1879, Mater. gub., 76.—Spong.
Isaea Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., **20** (80), 380.—Crust. (Amphip.).
Isaea (emend. pro *Isea* Guérin-Ménéville 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust. (Decap.).
Isaea Conrad 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 193.—Moll. (See *Conradia* Wenz 1925.)
Isaeopsis Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **15**, 267.—Crust.
Isaeus Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 275.—Arachn.
Isagoras Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 59.—Orth.
Isakis Lespès 1856, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **5**, 335.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isala Koch 1876, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 18, 796.—Arachn.
Isalium Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 549.—Col.
Isaloides Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 159.—Arachn.
Isamia Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, no. 1, 10.—Lep.
Isaminas Champion 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **4** (1), 266.—Col.
Isamiopsis Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (**3**) Heteroc., 284.—Lep.
Isana Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 213.—Lep.
Isancistrum Beauchamp 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 98.—Verm. (Trem.).
Isanda Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 409.—Moll.
Isander (err. pro *-da* Adams 1854) Adams 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9**, 296.—Moll.
Isandria Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 469.—Lep.
Isandrus Rehn 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 514.—Orth.
Isandula Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 294.—Col.
Isaniris Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 129.—Col.
Isanisa Walker 1875, Entomologist, **8**, 15.—Hym.
Isanopus Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 141.—Col.
Isanthrene Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 125.—Lep.
Isaphe Cook 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., **8**, Ins. **1**, 56.—Myr.
Isapis Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 18.—Lep.
Isapis Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 320.—Moll. (See *Iselica* Dall 1918.)
Isara Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 171.—Moll.
Isarachnactis Carlgren 1924, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Valdivia, **19** (8), 392.—Coel.
Isarachnanthus Carlgren 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Kjöbenhavn, **75**, 186.—Coel.
Isarcha (emend. pro *Sanguinolaria* Lamarck 1799) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172.—Moll.
Isares (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** [Text.], 1850–56, 15, 17, 72.—Lep.
Isaria Persoon 1794, in Roemer, N. Mag. Bot., **1**, 121.—Prot.
Isarida Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 456.—Col.
Isarthron Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 329 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtsch. Kaefer-Fauna, 110.—Col.
Isarthrum (emend. pro *-ron* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Isarthrus Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 48.—Col.
Isaster Desor 1858, Syn. Éch., 359.—Echin. (Echinoid.).
Isaster Verrill 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1000, 257.—Echin (Asteroid.)
Isastraea (pro *-trea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 455, 526.—Coel.
Isastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Paris, **5**, 102.—Coel.
Isastrocoenia Gregory 1900, Pal. Ind., (9) **2** (2), 130.—Coel.
Isastroea (pro *-trea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Fromentel 1857, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **11**, 263.—Coel.
Isatis Trouessart [1885], Bull. Soc. Angers, **14**, Suppl., 1884, 68.—Mamm.
Isaura Joly 1841, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **13**, 1068; (n.n. pro *Estheria* Rueppell 1837) Joly 1842, Amer. Sci. nat., (2) **17**, 293.—Crust.
Isaura (pro *-rus* Gray 1828) Agassiz (1844), Nomen. Zool. (Pol.), 14.—Coel.
Isaura (*ex* Savigny) Dana [1848], Wilkes, U.S. Exped., **7**, Zooph., 418, 419.—Coel.
Isauria Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 228.—Lep. (nec *Isaura* Joly 1841 see *Melitene* Ragonot 1888).
Isauria Kobelt 1901 see **Isaurica.**

Isaurica Kobelt 1901, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.S.) **9**, 36 (in Register p. 92 as *Isauria*).—Moll.
Isaurus Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 8.—Coel.
Isax Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 429.—Col.
Isbarta Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1672.—Lep.
Isbergia Warburg 1925, Bull. Geol. Inst. Uppsala, **17**, 186.—Trilobita.
Iscadia Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 724.—Lep.
Iscadida Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 399 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1843, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **3**, 655.—Col.
Iscanotia (err. pro *Ica-* Stoliczka 1870) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Paleont., **1**, 416.—Moll.
Iscanus Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 176.—Col.
Iscariotes Reiche & de Saulcy 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 572.—Col.
Ischadia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 210.—Spong.
Ischadites Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 697.—Inc. sed. (? Spong., ? Tunicata).
Ischadium Jukes-Browne 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 222, 223.—Moll.
Ischaena Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 287.—Col.
Ischalea Koch 1871, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 196.—Arachn.
Ischalia Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 54.—Col.
Ischalis Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1749.—Lep.
Ischasia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 163.—Col.
Ischikauia Jordan & Snyder 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1213, 346.—Pisces.
Ischinacrida (err. pro *Ischn-* Stål 1873) Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 53.—Orth.
Ischiocassis Spaeth 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **15**, 435.—Col.
Ischiocentra Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 382.—Col.
Ischioceras Provancher 1882, Natural. Canad., **13**, 8.—Hym.
Ischiochaetus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 384.—Dipt.
Ischiodon Sack 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 5.—Dipt.
Ischiodonta Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1328.—Dipt.
Ischiodontus Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **14**, (Monog. Elatér.) 90.—Col.
Ischiogonus Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 125.—Hym.
Ischiolepta Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1112.—Dipt.
Ischioloncha Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 122.—Col.
Ischiomastus Kirsch 1889, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **2** (4), 1888–89, 26.—Col.
Ischionodonta Chevrolat 1859, in Thomson, Arcana Nat., **1**, 58.—Col.
Ischionoplus Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., ix.—Col.
Ischionorox Aurivillius 1922, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 18, 1.—Col.
Ischiopachys (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 416 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 468.—Col.
Ischioplites Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 53.—Col.
Ischiopsaurus Bernhauer 1929, Philippine J. Sci., **38**, 337.—Col.
Ischiopsopha Gestro 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **6**, 494.—Col.
Ischiornis (pro *Ischyrornis* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 1024.—Aves.
Ischioscia Verhoeff 1928, Zool. Anz., **76**, 26.—Crust.
Ischiropsalis (pro *Ischy-* Koch 1839) Simon 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **2**, 226. —Arachn.
Ischirosonyx (*ex* Chevrolat) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 184.—Col.
Ischius Wesmael 1837, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, **10**, 20.—Hym.
Ischius Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12**, (Monog. Elatér.) 195.—Col. (See *Pyrischius* Hyslop 1921.)
Ischnacanthus Powrie 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **20**, 419.—Pisces.
Ischnacrida Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 44.—Orth.
Ischnafiorinia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 372, 378.—Hem.
Ischnagathis Cameron 1910, Soc. ent., **24**, fasc. 19, 148.—Hym.
Ischnallagma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 87.—Odon.
Ischnangela Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 429.—Lep.
Ischnansis Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 312.—Orth.
Ischnarctia Bartel 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **16**, 206.—Lep.
Ischnarthron Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A6, 47.—Col.
Ischnaspis Douglas 1887, Ent. mon. Mag., **24**, 21.—Hem.
Ischnaspis Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 562.—Arachn. (See *Ischnothyreus* Simon 1893.)
Ischnia Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 185.—Col.
Ischnias Berg 1892, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **34**, 193.—Hem.
Ischnidium (n.n. pro *Ischnogaster* Kriechbaumer 1890) Kriechbaumer 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 351.—Hym.
Ischnnocolella (pro *Ischno-* Strand 1907) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Aranearum, 78, —Arachn.

Ischnobaena Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 703.—Hem.
Ischnobatis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 148.—Hym.
Ischnoberea Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, **19–20**, 1896–97, 128.—Col.
Ischnocarabus Kraatz 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21**, 78.—Col.
Ischnocarpa Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 268.—Hym.
Ischnocentrus Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **26**, 292.—Hem.
Ischnocera Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 166.—Hym.
Ischnocerithium Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 212.—Moll.
Ischnoceros Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **2**, 949.—Hym.
Ischnocerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 234 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 191.—Col.
Ischnochelus Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 129.—Col.
Ischnochiton Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 126.—Moll.
Ischnochitontypus Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9**, no. 3, 18.—Moll.
Ischnocion Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, 324.—Moll.
Ischnoclopius Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 106.—Hem.
Ischnocnema Reinhardt & Luetken 1862, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., **1861**, 239.—Amph.
Ischnocnemis (n.n. pro *Liptocnemus* Dejean 1835 [*nom. nud.*]) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 199.—Col.
Ischnocoelia Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 28, 32.—Hym.
Ischnocolella Strand 1907, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **63**, 13.—Arachn.
Ischnocolus Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 184.—Arachn.
Ischnocoridea Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, **15**, 260.—Hem.
Ischnocoridella Haglund 1895, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., **52**, 1895, no. 7, 458.—Hem.
Ischnocoris Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 47, 179.—Hem.
Ischnocryptus Kriechbaumer 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 351.—Hym.
Ischnocybe Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, 21.—Myr.
Ischnodactylus Chevrolat 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 182, 173.—Col.
Ischnodactylus Pelseneer 1886, Bull. Mus. Belgique, **4**, 162, 163.—Crust.
Ischnodactylus Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 83.—Moll. (See *Araeodactylus* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Ischnodemus Fieber 1837, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss., **1** (3), 337.—Hem.
Ischnoderus Fauvel 1867, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie (2) **1**, 1865–66, 51.—Col.
Ischnodes Germar 1844, Z. Entom., **5**, 180.—Col.
Ischnodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Ischnodora Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 332.—Col.
Ischnodoris Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc,. **20**, 726.—Lep.
Ischnogaster Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) **1**, 268.—Hym.
Ischnogaster Kriechbaumer 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 153.—Hym. (See *Ischnidium* Kriechbaumer 1890.)
Ischnogasteroides Magretti 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 21, 603.—Hym.
Ischnoglessula Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 149, 155.—Moll.
Ischnoglossa Kraatz [1856], Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (**1** Col.), **2**, 56.—Col.
Ischnoglossa Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12**, 491.—Mamm. (See *Leptonycteris* Lydekker 1891.)
Ischnognathus Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **7** (1), 506.—Rept.
Ischnogomphus Williamson 1918, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, No. 52, 6.—Odon.
Ischnogonalos Schulz 1907, Gen. Insect., **61**, 11, 12.—Hym.
Ischnogonus (pro *Ischio-* Wesmael 1838) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 235.—Hym.
Ischnojoppa Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 23.—Hym.
Ischnolanguria Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 308.—Col.
Ischnolea Thomson 1860, Essai Céramb., 347.—Col.
Ischnolepis Haughton 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **31**, 97.—Pisces.
Ischnolestes Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 268.—Hem.
Ischnolynthus Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 472.—Hym.
Ischnomantis Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 389.—Orth.
Ischnomela Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
Ischnomembras Fowler 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 730.—Pisces.
Ischnomera Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 53.—Col.
Ischnomerus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 571.—Col.
Ischnomerus (emend. pro *-nocerus* Schoenherr 1839) Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 492.—Col.
Ischnomesus Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, 81.—Crust.
Ischnomias Faust 1885, Ent. Nachr., **11**, 87.—Col.
Ischnomyia Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 325.—Dipt.

Ischnomyrmex Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 738.—Hym.
Ischnoneura (n.n. pro *Leptoneura* Brongniart 1885) Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. Foss. Temps prim., 433.—Protorth.
Ischnoneurula Handlirsch [1921, sep. 1919], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 1919, 541.—Protorth.
Ischnonyctes Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **12**, no. 1, 94.—Hem.
Ischnonyx Ruebsaamen 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1916**, 5, 12.—Dipt.
Ischnopalpus Schilsky 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 235.—Col.
Ischnopelta Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 18.—Hem.
Ischnopeza Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 51, 198.—Hem.
Ischnophanes Meyrick 1891, Ent. mon. Mag., **27**, 60.—Lep.
Ischnophenax Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 125.—Lep.
Ischnophygas Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 196.—Col.
Ischnophyllus Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 331, 440. —Orth.
Ischnoplax (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 296.—Moll
Ischnopoda Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 430.—Col.
Ischnopoda Grandidier 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 292.—Orth.
Ischnopopillia Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 292.—Col.
Ischnopsidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 77.—Hym.
Ischnopsis Walsingham 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 236.—Lep.
Ischnopsis Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 7, 16.—Hym. (See *Zaischnopsis* Ashmead 1904.)
Ischnopsyllus Westwood 1833, Ent. Mag., **4** (1), 362.—Siphonapt.
Ischnoptera Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 500.—Orth. (Blattid.).
Ischnoptera Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, 16.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.) (See *Phanischnoptera* Kirby 1906.)
Ischnopteris Huebner [1823], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [222].—Lep.
Ischnopterix (pro *-ris* Huebner 1823) Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 332.—Lep.
Ischnopteryx (emend. pro *-ris* Huebner 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Ischnopteryx Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 139.—Psocopt.
Ischnoptilus Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. Foss. Temps prim., 296.—Megasecopt.
Ischnopupoides Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **27**, 250.—Moll.
Ischnopus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 99.—Hem.
Ischnopus Faust 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 157.—Col.
Ischnopus Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 22.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Araeoscelis* Schulz 1911.)
Ischnopus Marshall 1904, in Mantero, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 450.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Ischnopygostenus Bernhauer 1927, Rev. zool. afric., **15**, 234.—Col.
Ischnoradsia Shuttleworth 1853, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, **1853**, 189.—Moll.
Ischnoradsia (Carpenter MS.) Dall [non Shuttleworth] 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 297.—Moll.
Ischnorhina Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 14.—Hem.
Ischnorhynchus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 51, 199.—Hem.
Ischnorrhabda Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 61.—Col.
Ischnorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Fieber 1860) Van Duzee 1917, Cat. Hem. Amer. N. of Mexico, 161, 849.—Hem.
Ischnosaurus Thollière 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 599.—Rept.
Ischnosceles Strickland 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 409.—Aves. (nec *Ischnoscelis* Burmeister 1842 see *Geranospiza* Kaup 1847).
Ischnoscelicoris (n.n. pro *Ischnoscelis* Reuter 1880) Reuter 1886, in Puton, Expl. Tunisie, Zool. Hém., 6, 17.—Hem.
Ischnoscelis Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 179.—Col.
Ischnoscelis (pro *-les* Strickland 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add., 11. —Aves.
Ischnoscelis Reuter 1880, Ofvers. Finska VetenskAkad. Förh., **22**, no. 22, 15.—Hem. (See *Ischnoscelicoris* Reuter 1886.)
Ischnoscia Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 783.—Lep.
Ischnoscopa Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 464.—Lep.
Ischnoscopus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. **25**, 156 (as *Ichnoscopus* p. 217).—Hym.
Ischnosoma Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 46.—Pisces.
Ischnosoma Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., **22** [*n.n.*]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 168.—Col. (See *Ischnosomata* Strand 1935.)
Ischnosoma Sars 1866, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **15**, 115.—Crust.
Ischnosoma Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., 270.—Odon.
Ischnosomata (n.n. pro *Ischnosoma* Stephens 1832) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 293.—Col.

Ischnostele Boettger & Haas 1915, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 38, 373.—Moll.
Ischnostoma (pro *Ichnestoma* Gory & Percheron 1834) Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., Invertebr. (Ill. Annul. S. Afr.), 42.—Col.
Ischnostrangalis Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 55.—Col.
Ischnostrophina Pilsbry 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 151.—Moll.
Ischnotarsia Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 307.—Col.
Ischnotarsus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 50, 191.—Hem.
Ischnotes Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 18.—Col.
Ischnothele Ausserer 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 162.—Arachn.
Ischnothrix Bigot 1887, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (2), Ins. **5**, 7.—Dipt.
Ischnothyreus (n.n. pro *Ischnaspis* Simon 1892), Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 298.—Arachn.
Ischnotingis Horvath 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 24, 7.—Hem.
Ischnotoma Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 114.—Dipt.
Ischnotracheloides Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 249.—Col.
Ischnotrachelus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 287.—Col.
Ischnovalgus Kolbe 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 185, 190.—Col.
Ischnula (Clark MS.) Moerch 1857, in Rink, Grönl., **2**, Naturh. Bidr. 4, 82.—Moll.
Ischnura de Charpentier 1840, Libell. Europ., 20.—Odon. (nec *Ischnurus* Koch 1837 see *Micronympha* Kirby 1890).
Ischnurges Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 418.—Lep.
Ischnurgops Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 175.—Hym
Ischnuridia Sauber 1902, in Semper, Reis. Philipp., (2) **6** (6), 704.—Lep.
Ischnurus Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 37; 1837, Die Arachniden, **4** (4), 69.—Arachn.
Ischnus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64, 638.—Hym.
Ischnusia Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 134.—Lep.
Ischnyphantes Simon 1932, Arachnides de France, **6**, 717.—Arachn.
Ischurostoma Bourguignat 1874, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, **1**, 1872–73, 440.—Moll.
Ischyia (pro *-ja* Huebner 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Lep.), 38.—Lep.
Ischyja Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 265.—Lep.
Ischyocentra (pro *Ischio-* Thomson 1860) Thomson 1864, Syst. Ceramb., 392.—Col.
Ischyodon Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 339.—Pisces.
Ischyodus Egerton 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 155.—Pisces.
Ischyomius Chevrolat 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 96.—Col.
Ischyopteron Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, 230.—Hem.
Ischyornis (pro *Ischyrornis* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. **3**, 141.—Aves.
Ischypterus Egerton 1847, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 277.—Pisces.
Ischyra Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 30, 343.—Orth.
Ischyracanthus Marsh 1865, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **17**, 267.—Verm. († Ann.).
Ischyracis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 175.—Hym.
Ischyrhiza Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 221.—Pisces.
Ischyrictis Helbing 1930, Ecl. geol. helv., **23**, 637.—Mamm.
Ischyrina (err. pro *-nia* Billings 1866) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 996.—Moll.
Ischyrinia Billings 1866, Geol. surv. Canada, Cat. silur. Foss. Anticosti, 16.—Moll.
Ischyrocephalus Marck 1858, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **10**, 248.—Pisces.
Ischyrocera Hauser 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 34.—Col.
Ischyroceraea Kiaer 1898, Tromsö Mus. Aarsh., **19**, 67.—Hym.
Ischyroceras (pro *-rus* Krøyer 1838) Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **8**, 138.—Crust.
Ischyroceros Reichensperger 1915, Medd. Göteb. Mus. Zool., (4) No. 16, Afd. 5, 8. —Col.
Ischyrocerus Krøyer 1838, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk., **7**, 283, 287.—Crust.
Ischyrocheles Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 204 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Ischyrocnemis Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **1**, 306. —Hym.
Ischyrocnemopsis Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 81, 175.—Hym.
Ischyrocyon Matthew 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus., **20**, 246.—Mamm.
Ischyrodon Merian 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 414.—Rept.
Ischyrodonta Ulrich 1890, Amer. Geol., **6**, 173.—Moll.
Ischyrognathus Trouessart 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **26**, 145.—Arachn.
Ischyrolampra (n.n. pro *Eulampra* Baly 1879) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Liége, (2) **11**, 166.—Col.
Ischyromene Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **8**, lx.—Crust.
Ischyromerus Imhoff 1838, Gen. Curc., **1** (3), Brenthides.—Col.
Ischyromus Jacobson 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **27**, 241.—Col.
Ischyromys Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 89.—Mamm.
Ischyronota Weise 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 204.—Col.
Ischyronyx (emend. pro *-rosonyx* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

Ischyropalpus LaFerté-Senectère [1849], in Guérin-Méneville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (7) 5.—Col.
Ischyrophaga Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Ischyroplectron Hutton 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **29**, 227.—Orth.
Ischyropodus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lv.—Aves.
Ischyropsalis Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **2**, 23.—Arachn.
Ischyroptera Pokorny 1887, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **37**, Abh., 397.—Dipt.
Ischyropteron Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, Bull., xxix.—Dipt. (nec *Ischyroptera* Pokorny 1887 see *Calopteromyia* Bigot 1889).
Ischyrorhynchus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 163.—Mamm.
Ischyrornis Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.
Ischyrosaurus Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 38.—Rept.
Ischyrosonyx (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 370 [*n.n.*]; Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., **2**, 321.—Col.
Ischyrosyrphus Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., lxviii.—Dipt.
Ischyrotherium Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 89.—Rept. [descr. Mamm.].
Ischyrothrips Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 1074.—Thysanopt.
Ischyrotoma Raymond 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 54.—Trilobita.
Ischyrus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 428 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 395.—Col.
Iscoea (pro *Isaea* Milne-Edwards 1830) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphip. Brit. Mus., pl. 22. —Crust.
Iscordia (pro *Isocardia* Lamarck 1799) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 506, 507.—Moll.
Isculites Mojsisovics 1886, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **33**, no. 6, 154. —Moll.
Isculitoides Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 85.—Moll.
Isdegardes Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 365.—Hem.
Isdromas Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 180.—Hym.
Isea Guérin-Méneville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 299.—Crust. (Decap.). (nec *Isaea* M.-Edwards 1830 see *Callianisea* M.-Edwards 1837 & *Callisea* Dana 1852).
Isechinus Lambert 1903, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **3**, 476.—Echin.
Isectolophus Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **24**, 260.—Mamm.
Iselica (n.n. pro *Isapis* Adams 1854) Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 137.—Moll.
Iselix Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 182.—Hym.
Iselma Haag-Rutenberg 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 402.—Col.
Isembola Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 271.—Lep.
Isepeolus Cockerell 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **20**, 64.—Hym.
Isereus Reitter 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 100.—Col.
Iseropus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 164.—Hym.
Iserosaurus Fritsch 1905, N. Fische u. Rept. böhm. Kreidform., Prague, 20.—Rept.
Isethes Jordan & Gilbert 1882, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 16, 757.—Pisces.
Iseura Spinola 1853, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **13**, 27.—Hym.
Iseuscelus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 71.—Col.
Ishania Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 223.—Arachn.
Ishiana Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **20**, 113.—Orth.
Ishidaella Matsumura 1905, Thousand Ins. Japan, **2**, 65; 1912, Annot. zool. jap., **8**, 41.—Hem.
Ishigakia Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **25**, 32.—Hym.
Ishnula (Clarke MS.) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 67.—Moll.
Isia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1698.—Lep.
Isias Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 241.—Crust.
Isicerdes Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 113.—Col.
Isichthys Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 443, 444.—Pisces.
Isicola (pro *Isocola* Kirchenpauer 1876) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., [no. 4] **1**, 72.—Coel.
Isidella Gray 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 283.—Coel.
Isidia (emend. pro *Isis* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156.—Coel.
Isidicola Gravier 1914, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **158**, 356.—Crust.
Isidius Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (2), 257.—Col.
Isidoides Nutting 1910, Siboga-Exped., **52**, no. 13, B3, 33.—Coel.
Isidora Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *e*.—Moll.
Isidorella Tate 1896, Rep. Horn Exped. Centr. Australia, **2**, Zool., 212.—Moll.
Isidrona Attems 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 267.—Myr.
Isidus Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 405.—Col.
Isigonia Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 103.—Arachn.
Isine Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 545.—Lep.
Isiocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 170.—Col.
Isionda Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1657.—Lep.

Isioscytus Horváth 1877, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **26**, 1876, Abh., 727.—Hem.
Isis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. **10**, 799; 1767, ed. 12, 1287.—Coel.
Isisina d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.
Isistius Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad, **1864**, 264.—Pisces.
Isistria (pro *Istrisia* Lewis 1895) Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., **55**, 113.—Col.
Isitolites v. Schlotheim 1832, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml., 19.—Coel
Isla Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **12**, 652.—Neur.
Islandiana Braendegaard 1932, Göteborgs. Vetensk. Samh. Handl. **5**, (B) II, (7) 22. —Arachn.
Islopha Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 346.—Lep.
Isma Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., fasc. 5, 369, 386.—Lep.
Ismaïla Bergh 1867, Vidensk. Med. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **1866**, 116, 118.—Crust.
Ismarus Haliday 1835, Ent. Mag., **2**, 467; Westwood 1840, Introd. Ins., **2** (Syn.), 76.—Hym.
Ismarus Haag-Rutenberg 1878, Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamburg, **3**, 104. —Col. (See *Simarus* Borchmann 1909.)
Ismene Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. Vert., **1**, 34.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Ismene Swainson 1820, Zool. Illust., (1) **1** (3), pl. 16.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Ismene Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 247.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.).
Ismene Nickerl 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **7**, 207.—Lep. (Papilionid.).
Ismenia King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Palaeont. Soc.), 81, 142.—Brach.
Ismenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 585.—Dipt.
Ismenia Pruvot 1891, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **9**, 719.—Moll. (See *Ichthyomenia* Pilsbry 1898.)
Ismenus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Ismidaster Boehm 1927, Palaeontogr., **66**, 194.—Echin.
Ismidites Arthaber 1914, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Osterr.-Ung., **27**, 185.—Moll.
Isnisca Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1765.—Lep.
Isnoradsia (err. pro *Ischno-* Shuttleworth 1853), Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 135. —Moll.
Isnus Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64** (1), 216.—Col.
Iso Jordan & Starks 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, no. 1250, 205.—Pisces.
Isoarca Muenster 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 98.—Moll.
Isobates Menge 1851, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, **4** (4), 6.—Myr.
Isobium Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 181, 218.—Hem.
Isobrachium Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 96.—Hym.
Isobremia Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 231.—Dipt.
Isobuna (n.n. pro *Paracirrhites* Steindachner 1883) Jordan 1907, in Jordan & Herre, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1562, 158.—Pisces.
Isobuthus Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arach., 70.—Arachn.
Isocalanus Wolfenden 1906, Plankton Stud., fasc. 2, 35.—Crust.
Isocallia Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (*ex* Misc. ent., **32**), 2.—Col.
Isocamenta Kolbe 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 348.—Col.
Isocampe Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. Engl., 119.—?Rept.
Isocarcelia Villeneuve 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 198.—Dipt.
Isocarceliopsis Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **82**, 406.—Dipt.
Isocarda (pro *-dia* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146.—Moll.
Isocardia Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 86.—Moll.
Isocardigenus Renier [1804], Tavole, vii.—Moll.
Isocardium (pro *-dia* Lamarck 1799) Froriep 1806, Dumeril's Anal. Zool., 169. —Moll. (Lam.).
Isocardium Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 19.—Moll.
Isocasnonia (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1532 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Isocentris Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 232.—Lep.
Isocentropus Navás 1917, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 407.—Trichopt.
Isoceocephalus Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 46.—Col.
Isocephalus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1029.—Pisces.
Isocera (n.n. pro *Isotoma* Blanchard 1845) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 713.—Col.
Isoceras Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **63**, 52.—Lep.
Isoceraspis Ohaus 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 669.—Col.
Isocerus Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **1** (3 & 4), 295.—Col.
Isocerus (Megerle MS.) Dejean [non Illiger] 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 66 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 210.—Col.
Isocetus Van Beneden 1880, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **50**, 24.—Mamm.
Isochaeta Giesbrecht 1889, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **5** (1), 812.—Crust.
Isochaeta Pointner 1911, Z. wiss. Zool., **98**, 637.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Isochaetes Dyar 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 208.—Lep.
Isochaetothrips Moulton 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 227.—Thysanopt.
Isochara Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 461.—Col.

Isochasta Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 163.—Lep.
Isocheilus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 263.—Col.
Isocheles Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 235.—Crust.
Isochilina Jones 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 248.—Crust.
Isochilinia (err. pro *-lina* Jones 1858) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **4**, 102. —Crust.
Isochirus Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., **28**, 421; Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Isochirus Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, Abh., 171.—Col. (See *Turanella* Semenov 1905.)
Isochiton Ashby & Cotton 1934, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **20**, 217.—Moll.
Isochlora Staudinger 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **43**, 39.—Lep.
Isochnus Thomson 1865, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 141; 1865, **7**, 289.—Col.
Isochorista Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 424.—Lep.
Isochresta Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 181.—Hym.
Isochromodes Warren 1894, Novit. Zool., **1**, 461.—Lep.
Isociella Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 784.—Spong.
Isociona Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 768.—Spong.
Isocirrus Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Isocladius Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 44.—Dipt.
Isocladus Miers 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 228.—Crust.
Isoclanculus Cotton & Godfrey 1934, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 78.—Moll.
Isoclerus Lewis 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 191.—Col.
Isoclusia Malloch 1929, Ins. Samoa, **6**, 199.—Dipt.
Isocnemus Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 101.—Dipt.
Isocoelium Ozaki 1927, Japan J. Zool., **1**, 157.—Verm. (Trem.).
Isocola Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **6**, Abt. 2, 21.—Coel.
Isocolon Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1070.—Col.
Isocolum Egerton 1868, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **24**, 501.—Pisces.
Isocolus Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 334.—Hym.
Isocolus (pro *-culus* Angelin 1854) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 625.—Trilobita.
Isoconcha Pelseneer 1911, Siboga Exped., Livr. 61, Monogr. 53A, 47.—Moll.
Isocondylus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 369.—Hem.
Isocope Brady 1915, Ann. Durban Mus., **1**, 139.—Crust.
Isocopturus Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **9**, 23.—Col.
Isocora Etallon 1863, in Thurmann & Etallon, Lethaea Bruntrutana, fasc. 3, 404; 1864, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 2, **10**, 404.—Coel.
Isocorallion Carlgren 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 39.—Coel.
Isocordia Bruguière 1792, Enc. méth. [Text.], Vers., **1**, fasc. 2, 537.—Moll.
Isocordia (err. pro *-cardia* Lamarck 1799) Sacco 1901, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 131.—Moll.
Isocoryna Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 136.—Col.
Isocorypha Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 42.—Lep.
Isocradactis Carlgren 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. København, **67**, 212. —Coel.
Isocrambia Jordan 1907, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 11.—Lep.
Isocranaus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 113.—Arachn.
Isocrania Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr. Berlin., Verh., **5**, 1062.—Brach.
Isocratus (n.n. pro *Asaphes* Walker 1834) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 53.—Hym.
Isocrinites Meyer 1835, L'Institut, 425 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Isocrinites Phillips [non Meyer] 1841, Fig. palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall, 30.—Echin.
Isocrinus Meyer 1835, Institut, **3**, 425 [*n.n.*]; Agassiz (1836) Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **1**, 1835, 195; Meyer 1837, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., **2** (3), 251.—Echin.
Isocrinus Phillips [non Meyer] 1841, Fig. palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall, 30.—Echin.
Isocrita Meyrick 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 372.—Lep.
Isocryptus Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 308.—Hym.
Isoctenus Bertkau 1880, Mém. cour. Acad. Belgique, **43** (4°), 61.—Arachn.
Isoctomesa Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 2; 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (1), 19.—Trilobita.
Isoculia McCoy 1844, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, pl. 8, fig. 15.—Moll.
Isoculus Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., ed. 1, fasc. 2, 58.—Trilobita.
Isocybus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 108.—Hym.
Isocylindra Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 584.—Lep.
Isocymatodera Hintz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1902**, 179.—Col.
Isocyprina Roeder 1882, Beitr. Kennt. Terrain Chailles Zweischaler, 90.—Moll.
Isocypris Mueller 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., (2), 159.—Crust.
Isocyrtus Walker 1833 (July), Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 371; 1833 (Oct.) **1** (5), 465. —Hym.
Isodacrys Sharp 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 175.—Col.
Isodactylium Strauch 1870, Mém. Acad. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **16**, no. 4, 27, 55.—Amph.
Isodactylus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 259.—Rept.

Isodectes Cope 1895, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **34**, 442.—Rept.
Isodelta Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 87.—Mamm.
Isodema Felder 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 109.—Lep.
Isodera White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 21.—Col.
Isodermus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 281.—Hem.
Isodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1042, 99. —Myr.
Isodiaeta Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 204.—Hym.
Isodictia (pro *-tya* Bowerbank 1861) Ganin 1879, Mater. gub., 21.—Spong.
Isodiction (pro *-tya* Bowerbank 1861) Ganin 1879, Mater. gub., 38.—Spong.
Isodictya Bowerbank 1861, in MacAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., **30**, 1860, 235 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1862, fasc. 2, 1114.—Spong.
Isodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. InsektenBiol., **6**, 287; 1912, **8**, 97.—Dipt.
Isodiscodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 521.—Lep.
Isodoma Deshayes 1858, Descr. An. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, **1**, 481.—Moll.
Isodon Say 1822, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 332.—Mamm.
Isodon Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 96.—Col.
Isodon (emend. pro *Isoodon* Geoffroy 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Mamm.
Isodon (emend. pro *-donta* Buvignier 1851) Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **12**, 448.—Moll.
Isodonta Buvignier 1851, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **8**, 353.—Moll.
Isodontia Patton 1880, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **20**, 380.—Hym.
Isodontiphila Pierce 1911, Gen. Insect., **121**, 31.—Col.
Isodorella (err. pro *Isi-* Tate 1896) Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, 159.—Moll.
Isodrapetis Collin 1928, N. Zealand Empid., 6.—Dipt.
Isodromoides Girault 1914, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **29**, 29.—Hym.
Isodromus Howard 1887, in Riley, Ann. Rep. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., **1886**, 488. —Hym.
Isodrusus Sharp 1911, in Champion, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 207.—Col.
Isodus M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., [2] **2**, 3.—Pisces.
Isodus Heckel (non M'Coy 1848) [1849], in Russegger, Reise, **2** (3), 342.—Pisces.
Isodyctia (pro *-dictya* Bowerbank 1861) Koehler 1885, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **20**, 11.—Spong.
Isodyctium Ashmead 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 127.—Hym.
Isodynamia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 32, 50.—Lep
Isoea (pro *Isaea* Milne-Edwards 1830) Lucas 1840, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ann. Crust.), 230.—Crust.
Isoecacta Garrett 1925, Seventy new Dipt., 9.—Dipt.
Isoedwardsia Carlgren 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 1899, 46.—Coel.
Isogaster Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1114.—Dipt.
Isogenius (pro *-nus* Newman 1833) Smith 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 1899, 40.—Plecopt.
Isogenoides Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Zool., Syst. Cat., **4**, 57.—Plecopt.
Isogenus Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 415.—Plecopt.
Isoglossa Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad., **7**, 304.—Col.
Isoglossa Coquillett 1895, Canad. Ent., **27**, 125.—Dipt. (See *Eucoronimyia* Townsend 1908.)
Isogmonostoma (pro *Isognomo-* Fitzinger 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 197.—Moll.
Isognatha Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, [Suppl.], Cat. Fish, 56. —Pisces.
Isognathotermes Sjoestedt 1926, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, 216.—Isopt.
Isognathus Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 187.—Lep.
Isognathus Kolbe 1888, Ent. Nachr., **14**, 305.—Col. (See *Bolbocephalus* Kolbe 1916.)
Isognoma Solander 1786, Catal. Portland Mus., 9.—Moll.
Isognomon Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 155.—Moll.
Isognomonostoma (emend. pro *-nomostoma* Fitzinger 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Isognomostoma Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), **3**, 97.—Moll.
Isognomum (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2**, 49.—Moll.
Isognonum (err. pro *-omon* Link 1807) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 48. —Moll.
Isognostoma Hartmann [1840], Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Isogoeldia Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 301.—Dipt.
Isogomphodon Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 410.—Pisces.
Isogona Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 322.—Lep.
Isogonostoma (err. pro *Isognomostoma* Fitzinger 1833) Paravicini 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 155.—Moll.

Isogonum Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 168.—Moll.
Isogramma Meek & Worthen 1873, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **5**, 568.—Brach.
Isogramma Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 104.—Lep.
Isograptus Moberg 1892, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **14** (4), no. 144, 345. —Coel.
Isohelea Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. hungar., **15**, 295.—Dipt.
Isohydnocera Chapin 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 83.—Col.
Isohypsibius Thulin 1928, Hereditas, Lund, 239.—Arachn.
Isojulus Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (1), 25.—Myr.
Isola Gray 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 51.—Rept.
Isolabella Verhoeff 1902, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin., **1902**, 15.—Dermapt.
Isolabis Verhoeff 1902, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin., **1902**, 11.—Dermapt.
Isolabus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 214.—Col.
Isolaimium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 258.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isolampas Lambert 1905, in Chautard, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **5**, 152 [*n.n.*]; 1906, Ann. Soc. Alpes-Marit., **20**, 33.—Echin.
Isolanguria Lea 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 240.—Col.
Isolasia Warren 1912, Novit. zool., **19**, 13.—Lep.
Isolcomyrmex Santschi 1917, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **85**, 1916, 296.—Hym.
Isolda Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 218.—Verm. (Polych.).
Isoleda (n.n. pro *Nuculopsis* Rollier 1912) Rollier 1923, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **27**, 67. —Moll. (nec *Isolda* Mueller 1858 see *Isonuculana* Cox 1925).
Isolemidia Gorham 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 257.—Col.
Isoleon Esben-Petersen 1931, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **102**, 204.—Neur.
Isolepidina Douvillé 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **161**, 724.—Prot.
Isolepisma Escherich 1905, Zool. (Chun), Heft 43, 40, 61.—Thysanura.
Isoleptus Faust 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 180.—Col.
Isolia Foerster 1878, Verh. Ver. Rheinl., **35**, 46.—Hym.
Isolimea Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 166.—Moll.
Isoloba Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 345.—Lep.
Isolobodon Allen 1916, Ann. New York Acad. Sci., **27**, 19.—Mamm.
Isolomalus Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 316.—Col.
Isolophodon Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 144.—Mamm.
Isoloxantha (pro *Xanthomima* Semenov 1900) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 353.—Col.
Isoltia Guppy 1895, Proc. Victoria Inst. Trinidad, [**1**] no. 2, 76.—Moll.
Isolumpia Deane 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **66**, 230.—Col.
Isolus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26 [*n.n.*]; 1815, Analyse, 101.—Crust.
Isomalus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., 31, 838 [1840].—Col.
Isomantis Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 54.—Orth.
Isomastus Gravier 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 313.—Verm. (Polych.).
Isomecus Kriechbaumer 1895, in Schletterer, Progr. Gymn. Pola, **1895**, 11.—Hym.
Isomera Robineau-Desvoidy 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 315.—Dipt.
Isomera (pro *-mira* Mulsant 1856) Fairmaire 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 46. —Col.
Isomerala Shipp 1894, Entomologist, **27**, 188.—Hym.
Isomeralia (pro *-la* Shipp 1894) Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 238. —Hym.
Isomeria Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 126.—Moll.
Isomeriata (pro *-rista* Foerster 1862) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 235.—Hym.
Isomerida Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 372.—Col.
Isomerinthus Desmarest 1842, in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., **1**, 317; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 242.—Col.
Isomerista Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 275.—Hym.
Isomerocera Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 302.—Dipt.
Isomerops Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, Abh., 40.—Col.
Isomerus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 14 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Isomerus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 540.—Col.
Isometopidea Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidskr., **34**, 251.—Hem.
Isometopus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 259.—Hem.
Isometra Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **12**, 133.—Echin.
Isometroides Keyserling 1885, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2**, 16.—Arachn.
Isometros Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh., **1** (6), 351. —Arachn.
Isometrus Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Arachn., sign. a.—Arachn.
Isomicraster Lambert [1902], in Grossouvre, Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie sup., **1**, 1901, fasc. 2, 959.—Echin.
Isomicrus Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 413.—Col.
Isomira Mulsant 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Pectinipèdes, 52.—Col.
Isomita Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 571; 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 33.—Prot.

Isomma Selys 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 104.—Odon.
Isomma Jordan 1927, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Ser., **5** (2), 10.—Pisces.
Isomonia Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 184.—Moll.
Isomorphus Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 55.—Col.
Isomus Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Isomyia Walker (1859), J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **4**, 1860, 134.—Dipt.
Isomyopotamus Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 132.—Mamm.
Isomys Sundevall (1843), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1842**, 219.—Mamm.
Isonchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 439.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isonema Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 251.—Moll.
Isonema Maas [1909], Exp. antarct. Franç., Médus., 1906, 4.—Coel.
Isonemella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 329.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isonemurus Esben-Petersen 1928, Beitr. Kennt. Fauna dtsch. S. W. Africas, **2**, 210. —Neur.
Isoneuromyia Brunetti 1912, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt. Nematoc., 55, 66.—Dipt.
Isoneurothrips Bagnall 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 592.—Thysanopt.
Isoniscus Borg 1902, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **28** (4), no. 10, 27.—Orth.
Isonomeutis Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **20**, 75.—Lep.
Isonota Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 171.—Col.
Isonotus (Dalman MS.) Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 357.—Col.
Isonotus Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 114.—Col.
Isonotus Dahlbom 1842, Disp. meth. Scand. Hym., Tabl. **1**.—Hym.
Isonuculana (n.n. pro *Isoleda* Rollier 1923) Cox 1925, Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Field Club, **46**, 121, 124.—Moll.
Isonychia Eaton 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 33, 134.—Ephem.
Isonychus Mannerheim 1829, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 69.—Col.
Isonyx Rehn 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 36.—Orth.
Isoodon Geoffroy 1817, in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, **16**, 409.—Mamm.
Isopachys Lönnberg 1916, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **55**, no. 4, 10.—Rept.
Isoparactis Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. microsc. Sci., **64**, 543.—Coel.
Isoparce Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 109.—Lep.
Isoparorchis Southwell 1913, Rec. Indian Mus., **9**, 79.—Verm. (Trem.).
Isopeda Koch 1873, Arach. Austral., **1**, 494.—Arachn.
Isopedus Stein (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index Zool., **1**, 185).—Col.
Isopenectya Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **44**, 789.—Spong.
Isopenthes Osten-Sacken 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **1**, 80, 96.—Dipt.
Isopentra Mulsant & Rey 1858, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci. (N.S.) **8**, 180.—Col.
Isoperia (Rafinesque MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 175 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Isoperla Banks 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 175.—Plecopt.
Isopetalum Lambert 1911, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) **1**, fasc. 30, 188.—Echin.
Isophaenus Waterhouse 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (1), 175.—Col.
Isopheidole Forel 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 765.—Hym.
Isophellia Carlgren 1900, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 1899, 72.—Coel.
Isophlebia Hagen 1866, Neur. lithogr. Schiefers Bayern, **1**, 12; 1866, Palaeontogr., **15**, 68, 70.—Odon.
Isopholis Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., **3**, 216.—Pisces.
Isophrictis Meyrick 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 113.—Lep.
Isophya Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 13, 59.—Orth
Isophyllastrea Matthai 1928, Cat. Madrep. Brit. Mus., **7**, 262—Coel.
Isophyllia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 87.—Coel.
Isophyllostreptus Broelemann 1919, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **44**, 34.—Myr.
Isopisthus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 18.—Pisces.
Isoplagiodon Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 410 (also as *Isoplagiodus*). —Pisces.
Isoplagiodus see **Isoplagiodon.**
Isoplastinus Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 75.—Col.
Isoplastus Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 277, 295.—Col.
Isoplastus Skuse 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **4**, 279.—Dipt.
Isoplata Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 60.—Hym.
Isoplata Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 312.—Hym. (See *Isoplatella* Gahan & Fagan 1923.)
Isoplatella (n.n. pro *Isoplata* Girault 1913) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 124, 76.—Hym.
Isoplatoides Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 85.—Hym.
Isoplatys Montandon 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., **11**, 303.—Hem.
Isoplectron Hutton 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **29**, 237.—Orth.
Isoplenia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 55.—Lep.
Isoplenodia Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 237.—Lep.
Isoples Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 135.—Lep.

Isopleura see **Isopleurus** Meek 1864.
Isopleurus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 49.—Col.
Isopleurus Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (8), no. 177, 20 (as *Isopleura* p. 36).—Moll.
Isoplia Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 487.—Col.
Isopneustes Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Éch., 43.—Echin.
Isopoda (pro *-peda* Koch 1873) Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, xx, 293.—Arachn.
Isopodites (*teste* Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 669).—Crust.
Isopogon Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., **2**, 492.—Dipt.
Isopolia Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 110.—Lep.
Isopoma Torley 1934, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **43** (3), 81.—Brach.
Isopora Studer 1878, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1878**, 535.—Coel.
Isoporostreptus Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) **3**, 73.—Myr.
Isoproba Osborn & Drake 1915, Ohio Natural., **15**, 533.—Hem.
Isoproedrium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., **57**, 171.—Mamm.
Isops Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 396.—Spong.
Isopsera Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 23, 218.—Orth.
Isopsetta (Lockington MS.) Jordan & Gilbert 1882, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 16, 832.—Pisces.
Isoptena Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 389.—Plecopt.
Isopteron Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 112.—Col.
Isopterothrips Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 553.—Thysanopt.
Isopterum (emend. pro *-ron* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Isopterus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 5.—Col.
Isopteryx Pictet 1841, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 146.—Plecopt.
Isopteryx Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 227.—Lep. (See *Pterygisus* Butler 1886.)
Isoptronotum Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 193.—Hym.
Isoptychus Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 370.—Mamm.
Isopucrolia Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 14.—Arachn.
Isopus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 299.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Isopus Taczanowski 1872, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**, 104.—Arachn. (See *Tapinillus* Simon 1898.)
Isopus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 72.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Homoeopus* Berg 1899.)
Isopyge Borelli 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **3**, 493.—Dermapt.
Isora Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 341.—Col.
Isoramphus (err. pro *Isorh-* Faust 1899) Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud Jeannel Afr. Or., **19**, 516.—Col.
Isoraphina see **Isoraphinia.**
Isoraphinia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 100 (as *Isoraphina* p. 106), 133.—Spong.
Isorhamphus Faust 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 334.—Col.
Isorhinus Capiomont 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 443.—Col.
Isorhipina Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 326.—Col.
Isorhipis Boisduval & Lacordaire 1835, Faune Ent. Paris, **1**, 622.—Col.
Isorhombus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 107.—Hym.
Isorhynchus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 22; 1836, **3** (2), 631.—Col.
Isorhynchus King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Palaeont. Soc. Monogr.), 81, 112.—Brach.
Isorophus Foerste 1916, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **18**, 340.—Echin.
Isorophusella Bassler 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93** (8), 5.—Echin.
Isorrhinus (pro *Isorh-* Capiomont 1867) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2389.—Col.
Isorrhoa Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 79.—Lep.
Isorrhynchus (pro *Isorh-* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2597.—Col.
Isorropodon Sturany 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63** (2), 17.—Moll.
Isorropus Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 342.—Lep.
Isorthis Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, **1**, 30, 75.—Brach.
Isosandalum Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 40.—Dipt.
Isosaphanus Hintz 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 195.—Col.
Isosauris Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 398.—Lep.
Isoscaphidium Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 10.—Col.
Isoscaphula Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 57, 82.—Col.
Isosceles Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1**, 318.—Col.
Isoscelipteron Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli, Sci. fis. mat., **1**, 34.—Neur.
Isoscelis Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 194, 204, 241, 253.—Rept.
Isosicyonis Carlgren 1927, Further Zool. Res. Swed. Ant. Exped., 1901–03, **2** (3), 52.—Coel.

Isosillago Macleay 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 34.—Pisces.
Isosilpha Portevin 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 398.—Col.
Isosoma Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 56.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Isosoma (Mannerheim MS.) Ménétriés 1832, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 160.—Col. (Plastocerid.). (See *Menetriesia* Hyslop 1921.)
Isosoma Walker 1832, Entom. Mag., **1** (1), 14.—Hym. (See *Isthmosoma* Hedicke 1921.)
Isosomochares (pro *-ris* Ashmead 1888) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 581.—Hym.
Isosomocharis Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 42; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 331.—Hym.
Isosomodes Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 42; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 332.—Hym.
Isosomorpha Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 42; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 330.—Hym.
Isospira Koken 1897, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., (5) **7**, no. 2, 137.—Moll.
Isospora Schneider 1881, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **9**, 401.—Prot.
Isostasis (pro *-sius* Foerster 1856) Provancher 1887, Addit. Hym. Québec, 183.—Hym.
Isostasius Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 106.—Hym.
Isostenia Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (*ex* Misc. ent., **32**), 2.—Col.
Isostenosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 112.—Neur.
Isosticta Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **29**, Bull., cxlv.—Odon.
Isostictia Wehrli 1934, Ent. Z., **48**, 139.—Lep.
Isostigena Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 395.—Lep.
Isostira Pascoe 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 97.—Col.
Isostomyia Coquillett 1906, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 11, 16.—Dipt.
Isostreptis Meyrick 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **48**, 37.—Lep.
Isosturmia Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., **16**, 67.—Dipt.
Isostyla Prout 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 415.—Lep.
Isostylomys Kraglievich 1929, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 125.—Mamm.
Isostylops Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 33.—Mamm.
Isosyllis Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 220, 251.—Verm. (Polych.).
Isotachys Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 204.—Col.
Isotaenia Cope 1875, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **2**, 222.—Pisces.
Isotamia Bezzi 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 627.—Dipt.
Isotarphius Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A, **2**, 280.—Col.
Isotarsus LaFerté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 217.—Col.
Isotealia Carlgren 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., Zoanth., 25.—Coel.
Isoteinon Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 30.—Lep.
Isoteles (pro *-lus* De Kay 1824) Koenig [1825], Icon. Foss. sect., pl. 10.—Trilobita.
Isoteloides Raymond 1910, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 35.—Trilobita.
Isotelus De Kay 1824, Ann. Lyceum N.H. New York, **1** (6), 174.—Trilobita.
Isotemnus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 25; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 480.—Mamm.
Isotes Weise 1922, Tijdschr. Ent., **65**, 64.—Col.
Isothamnis (n.n. pro *Thamnoscelis* Meyrick 1935) Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 601.—Lep.
Isothauma Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 6.—Lep.
Isothea Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 20.—Col.
Isothela Railliet 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **50**, 1, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Isothrix Wagner 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 145.—Mamm.
Isotima Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 182.—Hym.
Isotima Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 15, 112.—Orth.
Isotiphia Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 43.—Hym.
Isotobrya Womersley 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 108.—Collemb.
Isotocerus Faust 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 145.—Col.
Isotoma Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 214 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 39.—Col. (See *Isocera* Borchmann 1909.)
Isotoma Bourlet 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1839** (1), 399.—Collemb.
Isotomina Boerner 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 140.—Collemb.
Isotomocrinus Ulrich 1925, Mem. geol. Surv. Canada, **138**, 86.—Echin.
Isotomodes Axelson 1907, Acta Soc. Sci. fenn., **34**, no. 7, 129.—Collemb.
Isotomurus Boerner 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 171.—Collemb.
Isotomus Mulsant 1863, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **7**, 119; 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 183.—Col. (nec *Isotoma* Blanchard 1845 see *Caloclytus* Fairmaire 1864).
Isotornis Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesischen Prov., 89.—Lep.
Isotornus Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 104.—Col.
Isotrachelus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 94.—Col.
Isotremornis Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **6**, 134.—Aves.

Isotrias Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 542.—Lep.
Isotricha Stein 1858, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (5) **10**, S. B., 69; 1859, Lotos, **9**, Abt. 1, 58.—Prot.
Isotriphora Cotton & Godfrey 1931, S. Australian Nat., **12** (4), 52.—Moll.
Isotrium Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 375.—Col.
Isotrogus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 483, 566.—Col.
Isotropidesmus Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, **16**, no. 398, 17.—Myr.
Isotrypa Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **1884**, 37.—Bry.
Isotus Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) **2**, 177.—Mamm.
Isoura Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 506.—Lep.
Isoxia (pro *-xya* Simon 1885) Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 267.—Arachn.
Isoxya (n.n. pro *Isacantha* Simon 1864) Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 35.—Arachn.
Isoxyia (pro *-xya* Simon 1885) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 847.—Arachn.
Isoxys Walcott 1890, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv., **10** (1), 1888–89, 625.—Crust.
Isozyga Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 130.—Lep.
Ispaterus Fairmaire 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., **11**, 122.—Col.
Ispida Moehring 1758, Gesl. Vog., 1, 20; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **4**, 471; Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, **2**, 336.—Aves.
Ispidella Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7**, 97.—Aves.
Ispidina Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, (2) 71 (as *Ipsidina* p. 72).—Aves.
Ispidula Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 140.—Moll.
Isporisa Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 145.—Hem.
Isporisella Baker 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **32**, 408.—Hem.
Issa Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9** (1868), 198.—Lep.
Issa Bergh 1881 [sep. 1880], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, 1880, Abh., 645.—Moll. (See *Issena* Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923.)
Issacaris Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, Bull., cxvii.—Col.
Isse Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 272.—Col.
Isselentia Collinge 1902, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **40**, pt. 2, 305.—Moll.
Isselia (Semper MS.) Schmeltz 1874, Cat. Mus. Godeffroy, **5**, 104, 110.—Moll. (Cf. *Isseliella* Weinkauff 1881.)
Isselia Bourguignat 1877, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, **3**, 1875–76, 64.—Moll. (See *Arthuria* Servain 1891.)
Isselicrinus Rovereto 1914, Nuovi Studi Oligocene Ligure, Genoa.—Echin.
Isseliella (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Isselia* Schmeltz 1874) Weinkauff 1881, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 312, 61.—Moll.
Isselina Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 473.—Prot.
Isselosaurus Filhol 1888, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **5** (1), 174.—Rept.
Issena (n.n. pro *Issa* Bergh 1880) Iredale & O'Donoghue 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 197, 225.—Moll.
Isshikia Shiraki 1918, Blood-Sucking Ins. Formosa, 9, 435.—Dipt.
Issidioromys (Croizet MS.) Blainville 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **10**, 932.—Mamm.
Issidius Puton 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 170.—Hem.
Issidomimus Poppius 1909, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **52** (A), no. 1, 9.—Hem.
Issina Jousseaume 1898, Le Naturaliste, (2) **12**, 22.—Moll.
Issina Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 182, 209.—Hem.
Issiodoromys (pro *Issidioromys* Blainville 1840) Croizet 1845, in Gervais, Zoologie de la France, Patria, 522.—Mamm.
Issomimus Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 108.—Hem.
Issomorphus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 256, 292.—Hem.
Issoria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 31.—Lep.
Issoscepa Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 182, 214.—Hem.
Issus Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 99.—Hem.
Issykogammarus Chevreux 1908, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., **37** (2), 91.—Crust.
Istarba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1193.—Lep.
Isthmia Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 239.—Moll.
Isthmia Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 732.—Hem. (See *Hilda* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Isthmia Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 21.—Prot.
Isthmiade Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 166.—Col.
Isthmiophora Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **17**, 66, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Isthmocoris McAtee 1914, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **27**, 127.—Hem.
Isthmohelea Ingram & MacFie 1931, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, **2**, 208.—Dipt.
Isthmosoma (n.n. pro *Isosoma* Walker 1832) Hedicke 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A11, 165.—Hym.

Isticus (err. pro *-ieus* Agassiz 1839) Muenster 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 539.—Pisces.
Istieus Agassiz (1839), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129; (1844), **5** (2), 91.—Pisces.
Istigobius Whitley 1932, Sci. Rep. Barrier Reef Exped., **4**, 301.—Pisces.
Istiocercus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 65.—Rept.
Istiompax Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 321.—Pisces.
Istiophora (pro *-rus* Gray 1825) Blainville 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 821.—Mamm.
Istiophorus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 374.—Pisces.
Istiophorus (n.n. pro *Vampyrus* Leach 1821) Gray 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (6), 242.—Mamm.
Istiopomax Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 321.—Pisces.
Istiorhombus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 322.—Pisces.
Istiurus (n.n. pro *Lophura* Gray 1827) Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 41.—Rept.
Istlarius Jordan & Snyder 1901, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **19**, 1899, 118.—Pisces.
Istmia (err. pro *Isthmia* Gray 1821) Pini 1876, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **2**, 166.—Moll.
Istocheta Rondani 1859, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **3**, 171.—Dipt.
Istoglossa Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 77.—Dipt.
Istor Semenov 1922, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 43.—Col.
Istreites Simionescu 1913, Publ. Acad. Română, **34**, 48, 90.—Moll.
Istrianis Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 130.—Lep.
Istrisia Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 254.—Col.
Isturgia Huebner 1823, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 297.—Lep.
Isulcites (pro *Isculites* Mojsisovics 1886) Pompeckj 1894, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **50**, 231.—Moll.
Isurgus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 148.—Hym.
Isurichthys (n.n. pro *Isurus* Agassiz 1844) Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 453.—Pisces.
Isuropsis Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., **7**, 409.—Pisces.
Isurus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 11.—Pisces.
Isurus Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 369 [*n.n.*]; (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (1), 51.—Pisces. (See *Isurichthys* Woodward 1901.)
Isus (err. pro *Idus* Heckel 1843) Bleeker 1859, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., **20**, 438.—Pisces.
Isus Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 631.—Col.
Isutaetus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 65.—Mamm.
Iswara Westwood 1851, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **1**, 232.—Hym.
Iswaroides Ashmead 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 50.—Hym.
Isyndus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 444.—Hem.
Ita Tournier 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C. R., xviii.—Col.
Itaballia Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 204.—Lep.
Itabiomyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
Itaborahia Maury 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 764, 9.—Moll.
Itacnephalia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 236.—Dipt.
Itacuphocera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 238.—Dipt.
Itaginis (pro *Itha-* Wagler 1832) Reichenbach 1848, Handb. Orn. (Syn. Av.), (3) [3].—Aves.
Itagonia Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 362.—Col.
Itaiara Vaillant & Bocourt 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **4**, 67.—Pisces.
Itala Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 35.—Moll.
Italispidea Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 268.—Dipt.
Italoiulus Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 497.—Myr.
Italydella Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 278.—Dipt.
Itama (emend. pro *-me* Huebner 1823) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Itambe Ragonot (1892), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 607.—Lep.
Itame Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 299.—Lep.
Itameta (n.n. pro *Vibex* Bray 1847 [= Oken 1815]) Jhering 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 297.—Moll.
Itamintho Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 329.—Dipt.
Itamobia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 224.—Dipt.
Itamoplex Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 188.—Hym.
Itampoplex (pro *Itamoplex* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 176.—Hym.
Itamus Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 67.—Col.
Itamus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 84.—Dipt. (See *Neoitamus* Osten-Sacken 1878 and *Paritamus* Verrall 1909.)
Itamus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 179.—Hym.
Itamus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 196.—Col. (See *Raffrayolus* Jacobson 1914.)

Itancus (pro *Itamus* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat. Col., **1**, 88.—Col.
Itanus Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 41.—Lep.
Itanus Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **28**, no. 3, 34.—Lep.
Itaoca Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36**, 16.—Arachn.
Itaplectops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 265.—Dipt.
Itara Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 64.—Orth.
Itarissa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 389.—Orth.
Itaropsis Chopard 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 510.—Orth.
Itasaundersia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 254.—Dipt.
Itasturmia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 276.—Dipt.
Itata Peckham 1894, Occas. Papers Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 114.—Arachn.
Itatiaya Mello-Leitão 1915, Brotéria, **13**, 139.—Arachn.
Itatiaya Roewer 1928, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **68**, 125.—Arachn. (See *Leitaoius* Roewer 1930.)
Itatiaya Schmidt 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **93**, 43.—Hem.
Itauara Mueller 1888, Ent. Nachr., **14**, 275.—Trichopt.
Itavoria Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 474.—Dipt.
Itaxanthomelana Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 214.—Dipt.
Itbaya Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **23**, 288.—Pisces.
Itea Koch 1838, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 22, tab. 16.—Crust.
Iteacrinus Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., **16**, 344.—Echin.
Iteaphila (pro *Iteophila* Zetterstedt 1837) Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 540.—Dipt.
Itenocephalus see **Stenocephalus** Mercerat 1891.
Iteomyia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Iteophila Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 31 [*n.n.*].—Dipt. (Cf. *Iteaphila* Zetterstedt 1838.)
Itephritus Koch 1886, Anthoz. Guinea, 3.—Coel.
Iterduca Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 174.—Hem.
Iteris (err. pro *Itieria* Matheron 1842) de Brun & Chatelet 1926, Trav. Lab. géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, fasc. **9**, mém. 8, 27.—Moll.
Iterus Doenitz 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, S.B., 22.—Lep.
Ites Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 297.—Col.
Iteticus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 19.—Col.
Iteuthelaira Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 264.—Dipt.
Ithaca Olliff 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 153.—Col.
Ithagenes (emend. pro *-ginis* Wagler 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Ithagenes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 158.—Hym.
Ithagenis (pro *-ginis* Wagler 1832) Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 85.—Aves.
Ithaginis Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1228.—Aves.
Ithamar Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 169.—Hem.
Ithaura Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 215.—Col.
Itheum Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 230.—Col.
Ithobalus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 88.—Lep.
Ithocritus Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (2), 448.—Col.
Ithodea (err. pro *Idotea* Weber 1795) Garthe 1837, Zool. Tab., Arthrostraca.—Crust.
Ithome Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., **7**, 93.—Lep.
Ithomeis Bates 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 541.—Lep.
Ithomeopsis (pro *-miopsis* Felder 1862) Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 242.—Lep.
Ithomia Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 9.—Lep.
Ithomiola Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 311.—Lep.
Ithomiopsis Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 411.—Lep.
Ithomisa Oberthuer 1881, Etudes Ent., No. 6, 114.—Lep.
Ithone Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (2), 181.—Neur.
Ithone Solsky [1872], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **8**, 1871, 275.—Col.
Ithris Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 134.—Col.
Ithutomus Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 84.—Lep.
Ithycerus (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 55.—Col.
Ithycyphus Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 374.—Rept.
Ithycythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 168.—Moll.
Ithydontia Miller 1922, Smithson. misc. Coll., **74**, no. 3, 4.—Mamm.
Ithygrammodon Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878, Contr. Mus. Princeton Bull., **1**, 56.—Mamm.
Ithyoclinostomum Witenberg 1925, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **51**, 175.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ithyomma Bertkau 1883, Verh. Ver. Rheinl., **40**, 228.—Arachn.
Ithyphallus (n.n. pro *Stenotarsus* Schoenherr 1840) Harold 1875, Col. Hefte, **14**, 143.—Col.

Ithyphenes Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24,** 316.—Col.
Ithyporoidus Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28,** 285.—Col.
Ithyporus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2, 284 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (2), 553.—Col.
Ithyption Dean 1918, J. Conchyliol., **15,** 265.—Moll.
Ithyra Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn, **12** (1), Abh., 78.—Col.
Ithyris (err. pro *Ath-* McCoy 1844) Bigsby 1878, Thesaur. devon.-carbon., 36.—Brach.
Ithys (pro *Itys* Wagler 1831) Hartlaub 1842, Rev. Zool., **5,** 204.—Aves.
Ithysia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 319.—Lep.
Ithystenomorphus Kleine 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83,** 1917, A7, 121.—Col.
Ithystenus Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 390.—Col.
Ithytolus Bates 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 277.—Col.
Ithytomus (emend. pro *Ithut*-Butler 1883) Meyrick 1914, Lep. Cat., **19,** 20.—Lep.
Ithytrichia Eaton 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873,** 139.—Trichopt.
Itia Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 143.—Moll.
Itiades (pro *Ili-* Huebner 1819) Kirby 1899, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, **2,** pl. 331.—Lep.
Itiera (err. pro *-ria* Matheron 1842) Douvillé 1921, J. Conchyliol., **66,** 16.—Moll.
Itieria Matheron 1842, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **13,** 493.—Moll.
Itinsaites McLearn 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (4), sect. (3) **21,** pt. 1, 73.—Moll.
Itiopiana Preston 1910, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9,** 169.—Moll.
Itippurites (err. pro *Hipp-* Lamarck 1801) Pirona 1868, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 510.—Moll.
Itodacnus Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **3,** 156.—Col.
Itokiia Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad., **27** (4), no. 3, 10.—Orth.
Itomarus (n.n. pro *Tomarus* Leconte 1861) Reitter 1919, Ent. Bl., **15,** 220.—Col.
Itomia (pro *Itonia* Huebner 1823), Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2,** 22.—Lep.
Iton Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9,** 399.—Lep.
Itonia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 271.—Lep.
Itonida Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 19.—Dipt.
Itoplectis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25,** 164.—Hym.
Itrium Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826,** 611.—Arachn.
Itruvia Stoliczka 1867, Pal. Ind., Cretac. Fn. s. India, **2** (Gastr.), 177.—Moll.
Ittostira Heller 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **12,** 57.—Col.
Ittrion Deane 1932, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **57,** 334.—Col.
Ittys Girault 1911, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **37,** 25.—Hym.
Ituna Doubleday (1847), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1,** 113.—Lep. (Danaid.).
Ituna Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2,** 480.—Lep. (Arctiid.). (See *Tuina* Butler 1877.)
Itunella Brady 1896, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, **13,** 24.—Crust.
Itura Harring & Myers 1927, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **23,** 684.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ituribius Bergroth 1926, Ark. Zool., **18**A, no. 26, 9.—Hem.
Ityca Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1889.—Lep.
Itycorsia Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12,** 13.—Hym.
Itylos Draudt 1921, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **5,** 821.—Lep.
Itylus Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41,** 497.—Col.
Ityocara Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9,** 239.—Col.
Ityocephala Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **42,** Abh., 191, 219.—Orth.
Ityogonimus Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22,** 538.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ityogonismus (pro *-imus* Luehe 1899) [? Author] 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (**1** Orig.) **53,** 577.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ityphilus Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4,** 1896–1901, 306.—Myr.
Ityraea Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4,** 235.—Hem.
Itys (n.n. pro *Ocypetes* Wagler 1829) Wagler 1831, Isis, **1831,** 535.—Aves.
Itys Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1,** 127.—Arachn. (See *Itytis* Strand 1932.)
Itys Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9,** 377.—Lep. (See *Kineta* Lindsey 1925.)
Itytis (n.n. pro *Itys* Cambridge 1894) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4,** 139.—Arachn.
Itzalana Distant 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1,** 146.—Hem.
Itzamna Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78,** 107, 112.—Moll.
Iuhina (pro *Yu-* Hodgson 1837) Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 89.—Aves.
Iulactis Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 145.—Lep.
Iulocera Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12,** 434.—Lep.
Iulo-eido-coprolites Buckland 1829, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **3,** 233.—*Inc. sed.*

Iulogona Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 2, 8.—Myr.
Iulomorpha Porath 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, no. 5, 13.—Myr.
Iulopis Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11** (4), no. 16, 17, 18.—Crust.
Iulops Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 18, 213.—Lep.
Iulota Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 283.—Lep.
Iulotrichia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 429.—Lep.
Iulus Wollaston 1878, Test. Atlant., 80, 326.—Moll. (nec *Julus* L. 1758 see *Keraea* Gude 1911).
Iungipicus (pro *Yu-* Bonaparte 1854) Salvin & Sclater 1880, Ibis, (4) **4**, 373.—Aves.
Iurus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 11.—Arachn.
Iva Lubbock 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 203.—Crust.
Ivahymen Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 9.—Protohym.
Ivalia Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 100.—Col.
Ivania Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 271.—Col.
Ivania (err. pro *Yv-* Fischer 1885) Zittel 1895, Grundzüge Palaeont., 323.—Moll.
Ivanovia Dobrolyubova 1935, Trans. All Union Sci. Res. Inst. Econ. Min. U.S.S.R., **1935**, 9.—Coel.
Ivara (Dall & Bartsch MS.) Arnold 1903, Mem. Calif. Acad. Sci., **3**, 285.—Moll.
Ivascytina Martynov 1933, Bull. Acad. Leningrad, **1933**, 888.—Palaeohem.
Ive Mayer 1879, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **1**, 515.—Crust.
Ivela Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 388.—Lep.
Ivella Lubbock 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 203.—Crust.
Ivellina Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, **10**, 272.—Crust.
Ivellopsis Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, **10**, 274.—Crust.
Ivensia Bolivar 1890, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) **1**, no. 4, 218.—Orth.
Ivesia Petrunkevitch 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 320.—Arachn. (Cf. *Yvesella* Arndt 1928.)
Ividella Dall & Bartsch 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 68, 14, 172.—Moll.
Ividia Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 11.—Moll.
Ividiella (err. pro *-della* Dall & Bartsch 1909) Monterosato 1917, Bull. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 18.—Moll.
Ivinga Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **13**, 42.—Hem.
Ivongius Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **1**, 104.—Col.
Iwasakia Matsumura 1913, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **1**, 132.—Hem.
Iwasemia Matsumura 1927, Ins. matsum., **2**, 57.—Hem.
Ix Bergroth 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2150, 234.—Hem.
Ixa Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 334.—Crust.
Ixacanthus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 187.—Mamm.
Ixais Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 239.—Col.
Ixala Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 321, 349.—Lep.
Ixalactis Haddon 1898, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **6**, 396, 443.—Coel.
Ixalidium Gerstaecker 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., **35**, Abt. 1, 220.—Orth.
Ixalis (pro *-lus* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Jerdon 1853, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **22**, 532.—Amph.
Ixalma Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 214.—Col.
Ixalus Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 119.—Mamm.
Ixalus (n.n. pro *Orchestes* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 523.—Amph.
Ixalus (emend. pro *Platynotus* Fabricius 1801) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Ixalus Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 469.—Arachn. (See *Ixamatus* Simon 1888.)
Ixamadus (pro *-atus* Simon 1888) Cambridge 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 749.—Arachn.
Ixamatus (n.n. pro *Ixalus* Koch 1873) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxcv.—Arachn.
Ixamine Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 200.—Col.
Ixartia (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 267, 272.—Moll.
Ixeuticus Dalmas 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **86**, 329.—Arachn.
Ixiades (err. pro *Ixias* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 6.—Lep.
Ixias Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 95.—Lep.
Ixias Deville 1924, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **6** (bis), Suppl. Rhynch., 122.—Col.
Ixidia (pro *Ixodia* Blyth 1845) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15**, 50.—Aves.
Iximia Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 181.—Col.
Ixion Reitter 1873, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **11**, 1872, Abh., 44.—Col.
Ixion Paulson 1875, Issljed. Rakoobr. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer), **1**, 3.—Crust.
Ixobiodes Fonseca 1934, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **6**, 512.—Arachn.
Ixobrychus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 166.—Aves.

Ixocherus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 54, 58.—Aves.
Ixocincla Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 575.—Aves.
Ixocossyphus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 145.—Aves.
Ixodes Latreille 1795, Mag. encyclop., **3** (13), 18; 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 179.—Arachn.
Ixodes (err. pro *-dia* Blyth 1845) Blyth 1846, J. Asiat.Soc. Bengal, **15**, 50.—Aves.
Ixodia Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 577.—Aves.
Ixodicus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 448.—Col.
Ixodiderma Lawrence 1935, Parasitology, **27**, 22.—Arachn.
Ixodina Roth 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., **17**, Abt. 1, 128.—Col.
Ixodioplasma Schmidt 1904 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 44).—Prot.
Ixodiphagus Howard 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 377.—Hym.
Ixodorhynchus Ewing 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, no. 2459, 1, 5.—Arachn.
Ixoides MacGilchrist 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 255.—Crust.
Ixonotus Verreaux 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 306.—Aves.
Ixops (Hodgson MS.) Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 929, 985; Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84.—Aves.
Ixopus Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 3, 29.—Hem.
Ixoreus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 3.—Aves.
Ixorida Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 277.—Col.
Ixos Temminck 1825, in T. and Laugier, Pls. color. (64).—Aves.
Ixosorus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ixothraupis Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 130, 143.—Aves.
Ixulus Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82.—Aves.
Ixus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 88 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ixus (? emend. pro *Ixos* Temminck 1825) Ehrenberg (1833), Sym. Phys., Aves, sign. *bb*.—Aves.
Ixylasia Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 410.—Lep.
Iyngipicus (pro *Yung-* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **5**, 41.—Aves.
Iyngopicus (pro *Yungi-* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 792.—Aves.
Iza Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 521.—Lep.
Izatha Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 786.—Lep.
Izea Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 373.—Arachn.
Iziphya Nevsky 1929, Uzbekistan Exp. Sta. Prot. Plants, Pub. No. 16, 314.—Hem.

J

J see also under **I.**
Jaapia Lindinger 1914, Z. InsektBiol., **10**, 158.—Hem.
Jaapiella Ruebsaamen [1916], S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 490, 501.—Dipt.
Jaapiola Ruebsaamen 1914, Marcellia, **13**, 95.—Dipt.
Jabiru (*ex* Dumont) Hellmayr 1906, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 3, 711.—Aves.
Jabirus (*ex* Cuvier, vernac.) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 39.—Aves.
Jabouilleia Delacour 1927, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **47**, 160.—Aves.
Jacaena Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 230.—Arachn.
Jacalius (pro *Sa-* Smith 1839) Bourguignat 1875, Ann. Sci. géol., **6** (6), 16.—Mamm.
Jacamalcyon (pro *Jacamaral-* Lesson 1830) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 40.—Aves.
Jacamaralcyon Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 235.—Aves.
Jacamaralcyonides Des Murs 1846, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, explan. pl. 17.—Aves.
Jacamerops Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, 1184; Cuvier 1817, Règne an., I, xxxv, 420 (note); Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 234.—Aves.
Jacana Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 121; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 19.—Aves.
Jacapa Vieillot 1840, Rev. Zool., **3**, 132.—Aves.
Jacare Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 64; 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 327.—Rept.
Jacarepaguana Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, **17**, pt. 2, 451.—Arachn.
Jacaretinga Spix 1825, Lacert. Brasil., 1.—Rept.
Jacarinis (*ex* Lesson, vernac.) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 39.—Aves.
Jacatra Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 277.—Hem.
Jacchinus Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 430.—Hem
Jacchus Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19** (110), 118.—Mamm.
Jaccocua (pro *Ta-* Lesson 1830) Swainson 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (5), 433.—Aves.
Jaccus (pro *Jacchus* Geoffroy 1812) Cuvier 1829, H.N. Mamm., **5** (69).—Mamm.
Jaceifex Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 475.—Hem.
Jachus (pro *Jacchus* Geoffroy 1812) Schinz 1824, Nat. Abb. Säug., 51.—Mamm.